(19) World Intellectual Property **Organization**

International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 6 January 2005 (06.01.2005)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 2005/001098 A1

- C12N 15/52, (51) International Patent Classification⁷: 15/82, 9/10, A01H 1/00, 5/00, A23L 1/0522
- (21) International Application Number:

PCT/AU2004/000901

- (22) International Filing Date: 30 June 2004 (30.06.2004)
- (25) Filing Language: **English**
- (26) Publication Language: **English**
- (30) Priority Data:

60/484,169 30 June 2003 (30.06.2003) US US 60/484,360 1 July 2003 (01.07.2003)

(71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): COM-MONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANISATION [AU/AU]; Limestone Avenue, Campbell, Australian Capital Territory 2612 (AU). GF GROUP SERVICES PTY LTD [AU/AU]; 75 Talavera Road, Macquarie Park, NSW 2113 (AU).

- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): BIOGEMMA S A S [FR/FR]; 1, rue Edouard Colonne, F-75001 Paris (FR). REGINA, Ahmed [IN/AU]; 4 Nangi Place, Ngunnawal, Australian Capital Territory 2913 (AU). RAHMAN, Sadequr [AU/AU]; 36 Temperley Street, Nicholls, Australian Capital Territory 2913 (AU). MORELL, Matthew, Kennedy [AU/AU]; 13 Wolgal Place, Aranda, Australian Capital Territory 2614 (AU). LI, Zhongyi [CN/AU]; 51 Campaspe Circuit, Kaleen, Australian Capital Territory 2617 (AU).

- (74) Agent: A.P.T. PATENT AND TRADE MARK ATTOR-NEYS; P.O. Box 222, Mitcham, South Australia 5062 (AU).
- (81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NA, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Declaration under Rule 4.17:

of inventorship (Rule 4.17(iv)) for US only

Published:

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: WHEAT WITH ALTERED BRANCHING ENZYME ACTIVITY AND STARCH AND STARCH CONTAINING PRODUCTS DERIVED THEREFORM

(57) Abstract: Wheat having a reduced level of SBEIIa activity, that may have a relative high amylose content. Wheat having a mutant SBEIIa gene in the A genome. The wheat might additionally have reduced levels of SBEIIb activity. The wheat grain of this invention can be of a non-shrunken phenotype despite a lesion in the amylopectin synthesis pathway, and may also have a high relative amylose content.

> Applicants: Zhongyi Li, et al. U.S. Serial No. NOT YET KNOWN Filed: Herewith (as §371 national stage of PCT/AU2004/001517) Exhibit 6





10/577564 IAP12 Rec'd PCT/PTO 27 APR 2006

WO 2005/001098

1

WHEAT WITH ALTERED BRANCHING ENZYME ACTIVITY AND STARCH AND STARCH CONTAINING PRODUCTS DERIVED THEREFROM

5 FIELD OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates to a wheat plant having kernel starch with a high relative amylose content. The invention also relates to wheat with a reduced starch branching enzyme IIa (SBEIIa) activity in the endosperm and methods of obtaining such plants. The invention also relates to grain and starch and food and non-food products obtained therefrom.

10

15

20

25

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

In cereals, starch makes up approximately 45-65% of the weight of the mature grain. The starch is composed of two types of molecule, amylose and amylopectin. Amylose is an essentially linear molecule composed of α -1,4 linked glucosidic chains, while amylopectin is highly branched with α -1,6 glucosidic bonds linking linear chains.

The synthesis of starch in the endosperm of higher plants is carried out by a suite of enzymes that catalyse four key steps. Firstly, ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase activates the monomer precursor of starch through the synthesis of ADP-glucose from G-1-P and ATP. Secondly, the activated glucosyl donor, ADP-glucose, is transferred to the non-reducing end of a pre-existing α 1-4 linkage by starch synthases. Thirdly, starch branching enzymes introduce branch points through the cleavage of a region of α -1,4 linked glucan followed by transfer of the cleaved chain to an acceptor chain, forming a new α -1,6 linkage. Starch branching enzymes are the only enzymes that can introduce the α -1,6 linkages into α -polyglucans and therefore play an essential role in the formation of amylopectin. Finally, starch debranching enzymes remove some of the branch linkages although the mechanism through which they act is unresolved (Myers et al., 2000).

While it is clear that at least these four activities are required for normal starch granule synthesis in higher plants, multiple isoforms of each of the four activities are found in the endosperm of higher plants and specific roles have been proposed for individual isoforms on the basis of mutational analysis (Wang et al, 1998, Buleon et al., 1998) or through the modification of gene expression levels using transgenic approaches (Abel et al., 1996, Jobling et al., 1999, Scwall et al., 2000). However, the precise contributions of each isoform of each activity to starch biosynthesis are still not known, and it is not known whether these contributions differ markedly between species. In the cereal

2

endosperm, two isoforms of ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase are present, one form within the amyloplast, and one form in the cytoplasm (Denyer et al., 1996, Thorbjornsen et al., 1996). Each form is composed of two subunit types. The shrunken (sh2) and brittle (bt2) mutants in maize represent lesions in large and small subunits respectively (Giroux and Hannah, 1994). Four classes of starch synthase are found in the cereal endosperm, an isoform exclusively localised within the starch granule, granule-bound starch synthase (GBSS), two forms that are partitioned between the granule and the soluble fraction (SSI, Li et al., 1999a, SSII, Li et al., 1999b) and a fourth form that is entirely located in the soluble fraction, SSIII (Cao et al, 2000, Li et al., 1999b, Li et al., 1983), and mutations in SSII and SSIII have been shown to alter amylopectin structure (Gao et al, 1998, Craig et al., 1998). No mutations defining a role for SSI activity have been described.

Three forms of branching enzyme are expressed in the cereal endosperm, branching enzyme I (SBEI), branching enzyme IIa (SBEIIa) and branching enzyme IIb (SBEIIb) (Hedman and Boyer, 1982, Boyer and Preiss, 1978, Mizuno et al., 1992, Sun et al., 1997). Genomic and cDNA sequences have been characterized for rice (Nakamura and Yamanouchi, 1992), maize (Baba et al., 1991; Fisher et al., 1993; Gao et al., 1997) and wheat (Repellin et al., 1997; Nair et al., 1997; Rahman et al., 1997). Sequence alignment reveals a high degree of sequence similarity at both the nucleotide and amino acid levels and allows the grouping into the SBEI, SBEIIa and SBEIIb classes. SBEIIa and SBEIIb generally exhibit around 80% sequence identity to each other, particularly in the central regions of the genes. SBEIIa and SBEIIb may also be distinguished by their expression patterns. SBEIIb is generally specifically expressed in endosperm while SBEIIa is present in every tissue of the plant.

In wheat endosperm, SBEI (Morell et al, 1997) is found exclusively in the soluble fraction, while SBEIIa and SBEIIb are found in both soluble and starch-granule associated fractions (Rahman et al., 1995). In maize and rice, high amylose phenotypes have been shown to result from lesions in the SBEIIb gene, also known as the amylose extender (ae) gene (Boyer and Preiss, 1981, Mizuno et al., 1993; Nishi et al., 2001). In these SBEIIb mutants, endosperm starch grains showed an abnormal morphology, amylose content was significantly elevated, the branch frequency of the residual amylopectin was reduced and the proportion of short chains (<DP17, especially DP8-12) was lower. Moreover, the gelatinisation temperature of the starch was increased. In addition, there was a significant pool of material that was defined as "intermediate"

30

3

between amylose and amylopectin (Boyer et al., 1980, Takeda, et al., 1993b). In contrast, maize plants mutant in the SBEIIa gene due to a mutator (Mu) insertional element and consequently lacking in SBEIIa protein expression were indistinguishable from wild-type plants in the branching of endosperm starch (Blauth et al., 2001), although they were altered in leaf starch. Similarly, rice plants deficient in SBEIIa activity exhibited no significant change in the amylopectin chain profile in endosperm (Nakamura 2002). In both maize and rice, the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes are not linked in the genome

In maize, the *dull1* mutation causes decreased starch content and increased amylose levels in endosperm, with the extent of the change depended on the genetic background, and increased degree of branching in the remaining amylopectin (Shannon and Garwood, 1984). The gene corresponding to the mutation was identified and isolated by a transposon-tagging strategy using the transposon mutator (Mu) and shown to encode the enzyme designated starch synthase II (SSII) (Gao et al., 1998). The enzyme is now recognized as a member of the SSIII family in cereals (Li et al., 2003). Mutant endosperm had reduced levels of SBEIIa activity associated with the *dull1* mutation. No corresponding mutation has been reported in other cereals. It is not known if these findings are relevant to other cereals, for example wheat.

20

WO94/09144 suggests the use of sense and antisense genes to alter the natural ratios of starch synthase (SS) and SBE in maize. However, no data are presented to substantiate the proposed molecular strategies and there is no suggestion of specifically reducing the activity of SBEIIa.

25

30

In potato, down regulation of *SBEI* alone causes minimal affects on starch structure (Filpse *et al.*, 1996), although further work identified some qualitative changes (Safford et al., 1998). However, in potato the down regulation of *SBEII* and *SBEI* in combination increased the relative amylose content much more than the down-regulation of *SBEII* alone (Schwall *et al.*, 2000).

Two types of debranching enzymes are present in higher plants and are defined on the basis of their substrate specificities, isoamylase type debranching enzymes, and pullulanase type debranching enzymes (Myers et al., 2000). Sugary-1 mutations in maize and rice are associated with deficiency of both debranching enzymes (James et al., 1995, Kubo et al., 1999) however the causal mutation maps to the same location as the

4

isoamylase-type debranching enzyme gene. Representative starch biosynthesis genes that have been cloned from cereals are listed in Table 1.

Table 1. Starch branching enzyme genes characterized from cereals.

Species	SBE isoform	Type of clone	Accession No.	Reference
Maize	SBEI	cDNA	U17897	Fisher et al., 1995
		genomic	AF072724	Kim et al., 1998a
	SBEIIb	cDNA	L08065	Fisher et al., 1993
		genomic	AF072725	Kim et al., 1998
	SBEIIa	cDNA	U65948	Gao et al., 1997
Wheat	SBEII	cDNA	Y11282	Nair et al., 1997
	SBEI	cDNA and genomic	AJ237897 SBEI gene) AF002821 (SBEI pseudogene AF076680 (SBEI gene)	Baga et al., 1999 Rahman et al., 1997, Rahman et al., 1999
	SBEI	cDNA	AF076679 (SBEI cDNA) Y12320	Repellin et al., 1997
	SBEIIa	cDNA and genomic	AF338432 (cDNA) AF338431 (gene)	Rahman et al., 2001
	SBEIIb	cDNA and genomic		WO 01/62934
	SBEIIb	cDNA		WO 00/15810
Rice	SBEI	cDNA	D10752	Nakamura and Yamanouchi, 1992
	SBEI	genomic	D10838	Kawasaki et al., 1993
	RBE3	cDNA	D16201	Mizuno et al., 1993
Barley	SBEIIa and SBEIIb	cDNA and genomic	AF064563 (SBEIIb gene) AF064561 (SBEIIb cDNA) AF064562 (SBEIIa gene) AF064560 (SBEIIa cDNA)	Sun et al., 1998

Starch is widely used in the food, paper and chemical industries. The physical structure of starch can have an important impact on the nutritional and handling properties of starch for food or non-food or industrial products. Certain characteristics can be taken as an indication of starch structure including the distribution of amylopectin chain length, the degree and type of crystallinity, and properties such as gelatinisation temperature, viscosity and swelling volume. Changes in amylopectin chain length may be an indicator of altered crystallinity, gelatinisation or retrogradation of the amylopectin.

15

10

5

Starch composition, in particular the form called resistant starch which may be associated with high amylose content, has important implications for bowel health, in particular health of the large bowel. Accordingly, high amylose starches have been developed in certain grains such as maize for use in foods as a means of promoting bowel health. The beneficial effects of resistant starch result from the provision of a nutrient to the large bowel wherein the intestinal microflora are given an energy source which is fermented to form *inter alia* short chain fatty acids. These short chain fatty acids provide nutrients for the colonocytes, enhance the uptake of certain nutrients across the large bowel and promote physiological activity of the colon. Generally if resistant starches or other dietary fibre is not provided the colon is metabolically relatively inactive.

10

15

Whilst chemically or otherwise modified starches can be utilised in foods that provide functionality not normally afforded by unmodified sources, such processing has a tendency to either alter other components of value or carry the perception of being undesirable due to processes involved in modification. Therefore it is preferable to provide sources of constituents that can be used in unmodified form in foods.

More wheat is produced in the world each year than for any other cereal grain crop. Known variation in wheat starch structure is limited relative to the variation available in 20 maize or rice, in part because the transformation efficiency of wheat has lagged behind that for other cereals, and because of the hexaploid nature of breadwheat. The presence of three genomes in Triticum aestivum has a buffering effect by masking mutations in individual genomes, in contrast to the more readily identified mutations in diploid species. Mutants in SBEIIb, corresponding to the amylose-extender phenotypes in 25 maize or rice, have not been characterized in wheat. The phenotype conferred by SBEIIa or SBEIIb mutations in wheat is unknown. Known mutants are for the waxy gene (GBSS, Zhao and Sharp, 1998) and a mutant entirely lacking the SGP-1 protein (Yamamori et al, 2000) which was produced by crossing lines which were lacking the A, B and D genome specific forms of SGP-1 (SSII) protein as assayed by protein 30 electrophoresis. Examination of the SSII null seeds showed that the mutation resulted in alterations in amylopectin structure, deformed starch granules, and an elevated relative amylose content to about 30-37% of the starch, which was an increase of about 8% over the wild-type level (Yamamori et al., 2000). Amylose was measured by colorimetric 35 measurement, amperometric titration (both for iodine binding) and a concanavalin A method. Starch from the SSII null mutant exhibited a decreased gelatinisation

6

temperature compared to starch from an equivalent, non-mutant plant. Starch content was reduced from 60% in the wild-type to below 50% in the SSII-null grain.

WO99/14314 describes the isolation of an SBEIIa gene from Aegilops tauschii, a diploid plant related to wheat, but did not produce wheat with altered starch.

WO 00/15810 describes the cloning of cDNAs for a wheat SBEIIb gene. They did not obtain wheat plants with altered amylose levels and did not teach wheat having starch comprising at least 50% amylose.

10

- WO01/62934 also describes a wheat SBEIIb gene and suggests introducing inhibitors of branching enzyme activity into a wheat plant but does not teach wheat having starch comprising at least 50% amylose.
- WO 01/32886 characterized a cDNA encoding a form of SBEI in wheat endosperm. The encoded polypeptide was found to be preferentially associated with A-type starch granules. They did not suppress SBEI activity or show altered starch granule morphology or elevated amylose in wheat.
- Therefore, wheat having starch with a proportion of amylose greater than about 50% is unknown. Although high amylose maize and barley varieties are known, products from these cereals have disadvantages compared to a very high amylose wheat for products where wheat is the preferred cereal, for example in bread, pasta or noodles.
- Whilst elevated amylose starches of these types are useful, a wheat starch with higher amylose contents is preferred, in particular if associated with improved starch synthesis and other characteristics, for example a reduced need for post-harvest modification. Such starch products are also relatively resistant to digestion and bring a greater health benefit.

30

35

GENERAL

Those skilled in the art will be aware that the invention described herein is subject to variations and modifications other than those specifically described. It is to be understood that the invention described herein includes all such variations and modifications. The invention also includes all such steps, features, compositions and compounds referred to or indicated in this specification, individually or collectively, and any and all combinations of any two or more of said steps or features.

7

Throughout this specification, unless the context requires otherwise the word "comprise", and variations such as "comprises" and "comprising", will be understood to imply the inclusion of a stated integer or step or group of integers or steps but not the exclusion of any other integer or step or group of integers or steps. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the specific embodiments described herein, which are intended for the purposes of exemplification only. Functionally-equivalent products, compositions and methods are clearly within the scope of the invention, as described herein.

10

15

20

Bibliographic details of the publications referred to by the inventors in this specification are collected at the end of the description. The references mentioned herein are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety. Reference herein to prior art, including any one or more prior art documents, is not to be taken as an acknowledgment, or suggestion, that said prior art is common general knowledge in Australia or forms a part of the common general knowledge in Australia.

As used herein, the term "derived from" shall be taken to indicate that a particular integer or group of integers has originated from the species specified, but has not necessarily been obtained directly from the specified source.

The designation of nucleotide residues referred to herein are those recommended by the IUPAC-IUB Biochemical Nomenclature Commission, wherein A represents Adenine, C represents Cytosine, G represents Guanine, T represents Thymidine.

25

30

35

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

In a first aspect the invention provides a grain obtained from a wheat plant wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 50%. The wheat plant may have a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression SBEIIa enzyme activity or both, preferably a reduced level of both SBEIIa and SBEIIb gene expression, enzyme activity or both. The grain might comprise a genetic variation that is either a mutation of an SBEIIa gene which inhibits SBEIIa gene expression, enzyme activity or both or an introduced nucleic acid which inhibits SBEIIa gene expression, enzyme activity or both. Additionally the grain might comprise similar genetic variation in SBEI. The grain might additionally comprise an altered level of a protein and/or enzyme activity selected from the group consisting of ADP glucose pyrophosphorylase, GBSS, SSI, SSII, SSIII, a

8

debranching enzyme of an isoamylase type and a debranching enzyme of a pullulanase type. The grain might comprise a transgene and the transgene might encode an antisense, co-suppression, ribozyme or duplex RNA molecule. The transgene preferably leads to a reduced level of expression of an mRNA encoding SBEIIa. The grain might comprise a mutation in an SBEIIa gene and in one form is a null mutation of the SBEIIa gene in at least one genome and may be a null mutation in two or three of the genomes. The proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain might be at least 40%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 70% or 80%. In another form at least 50% of starch granules within the grain appear non-birefringent when observed under polarized light. Thehe grain may be non-shrunken, and might have an average weight of at least 36mg or 40mg. In an alternative form the starch content of the grain when naked is at least 25% (w/w) or at least 35% (w/w), and may is at least 90% of the starch content of wild type grain. The grain may be whole grains, hulled grain, milled, cracked, rolled, pearled, ground or par boiled grain.

5

10

25

30

35

In another form the first aspect the invention provides a grain obtained from a wheat plant, the grain comprising starch and a genetic variation which leads to a reduction in the level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain, which genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIa gene or an introduced nucleic acid which encodes an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression; wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 30%.

In a second aspect the invention provides a milled product derived from grain of the first aspect including but not limited to flour, wholemeal, semolina or starch obtained from the grain of the invention, or food products incorporating such flour, wholemeal, semolina, or starch or rolled, flaked or extruded products of the grain. The product may include flour, wholemeal, semolina, or starch obtained from the grain of the first aspect of the invention blended with flour, wholemeal, semolina, or starch from another source.

In a third aspect the invention provides a starch granules or starch obtained from grain of the wheat plant of the first aspect. In a specific form of the third aspect, the wheat plant additionally has a reduced level of SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm.

In a fourth aspect the invention might be said to reside in a composition comprising the starch according to the third aspect of the invention and a food ingredient or water. This aspect includes foods and non-food compositions and blends of the starch with other starches or starch-containing products.

9

In a fifth aspect the invention provides a composition comprising starch granules of the fourth aspect of the invention above and another food ingredient or water.

In a sixth aspect the invention provides a wheat plant which may be used to produce the grain or the starch granules or the starch of the previous aspects. The wheat plant may be transgenic or non-transgenic, as may be the grain it produces.

In a seventh aspect the invention provides a method of producing a wheat plant capable of producing grain comprising the steps of i) introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed; and ii) identifying a progeny plant or seed of the parent wheat plant or seed which has a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to a wild-type plant or seed; wherein the grain comprises starch, wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 50%.

10

30

35

In a second form of the seventh aspect the invention provides a method of producing a wheat plant capable of producing grain comprising the steps of i) introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed, wherein the genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIa gene or an introduced nucleic acid which encodes an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression, and ii) identifying a progeny plant or seed of the parent wheat plant or seed which has a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain; wherein the grain comprises starch and wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 30%. The step of introducing the genetic variation may comprise introducing an exogenous nucleic acid expressing an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression or may comprise mutagenesis of the parent wheat plant.

In a third form of the seventh aspect the invention provides a method of producing a wheat plant capable of producing grain comprising the steps of i) introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed, wherein the genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIa gene, and ii) identifying a progeny plant or seed of the parent wheat plant or seed which has a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain; iii) introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed, wherein the genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIb gene, and iv) identifying a progeny plant or seed of the parent wheat plant or seed which has a reduced level of SBEIIb gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain; v) crossing a plant having a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the

10

endosperm or both, with a plant having a reduced level of SBEIIb gene expression, SBEIIb enzyme activity in the endosperm or both; and identifying a wheat plant having reduced gene expression. enzyme activity or both, of both SBEIIa and SBEIIb.

5

10

15

In a fourth form of the seventh aspect the invention provides a method of producing a wheat plant having a relative amylose content in starch of its grain of at least 50%, preferably having reduced activity of SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm, which method comprises: a) identifying a wheat plant or grain having reduced SBEIIa activity expressed from the A, B or D genome of wheat; and b) crossing said wheat plant or a wheat plant produced from the grain of step a) with a second wheat plant having reduced SBEIIa activity; or c) crossing a plant having reduced SBEIIa enzyme activity with a plant having reduced SBEIIb enzyme activity; and identifying a wheat plant having reduced activity of both SBEIIa and SBEIIb. Preferably the plant of the seventh aspect is *Triticum aestivum* ssp. *aestivum*.

In an eight aspect, the invention provides a method of making altered starch, comprising altering a plant by the methods defined above and extracting the starch having altered properties.

20

25

30

35

In a ninth aspect the invention provides a method of identifying a wheat plant or seed for a mutation in an SBEIIa gene, or an SBEIIb gene, comprising the steps of screening a population of wheat plants or seed with a molecular marker that is linked to the SBEIIb gene, or SBEIIa gene, respectively, of wheat; and identifying the plant or seed on the basis of the presence or absence of the linked molecular marker.

In a second form of the ninth aspect, the invention provides a method of identifying a wheat plant or seed for a mutation in an SBEIIa gene, or an SBEIIb gene, comprising the steps of screening a population of wheat plants or seed with an antibody that is specific for SBEIIb protein, or SBEIIa protein, respectively, of wheat; and identifying the plant or seed on the basis of the presence or absence of antibody binding.

In a tenth aspect, the invention provides grain obtained from a wheat plant, comprising a mutation wherein the SBEIIa gene is absent from the long arm of chromosome 2A or wherein the SBEIIa gene on the long arm of chromosome 2A comprises a mutation which leads to reduced SBEIIa protein, SBEIIa enzyme activity, or both, in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain. The mutation may be a null

11

mutation of the SBEIIa gene or may be a deletion of at least part of the SBEIIa gene. The grain may further comprise a mutation wherein the SBEIIb gene is absent from the long arm of chromosome 2A or wherein the SBEIIb gene on the long arm of chromosome 2A comprises a mutation which leads to reduced SBEIIb protein, SBEIIb enzyme activity, or both, in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain. The deletion may disrupt expression of both the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes on the long arm of chromosome 2A.

The plant may be a durum wheat plant that may further comprise a genetic variation which leads to reduced starch branching enzyme activity encoded by the SBEIIa gene on the long arm of chromosome 2B relative to wild-type grain. The further genetic variation may comprise an absence of the SBEIIa gene from the long arm of chromosome 2B or a mutation of the SBEIIa gene of the long arm of chromosome 2B which leads to reduced SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain.

15

20

35

10

The plant may be *Triticum aestivum* ssp *aestivum*. that perhaps additionally comprises a genetic variation which leads to reduced starch branching enzyme activity encoded by the SBEIIa gene on the long arm(s) of chromosome 2B, chromosome 2D or both chromosomes relative to wild-type grain. The further genetic variation comprises an absence of the SBEIIa gene from at least one of said chromosomes or a mutation of the SBEIIa gene of at least one of said chromosomes which leads to reduced SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain.

25 expression, activity or both. The level of SBEIIa enzyme activity may reduced by at least 40% relative to wild-type grain. The proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain may be at least 30% or at least 50%. The grain may be non-shrunken and may have an average weight of at least about 36 mg. At least 50% of starch granules from the grain may appear non-birefringent when observed under polarized light. The starch content of the grain when naked, in one form of the invention, is at least 25% (w/w) or has a starch content that is at least 90% of the starch content of wild-type grain.

The amylopectin of the grain of any of the forms of the present invention may have a reduced proportion of the 4 - 12 dp chain length fraction relative to the amylopectin of wild-type grain, as measured after isoamylase debranching of the amylopectin.

12

The grain may further comprising a reduced level of SBEI protein, SBEI enzyme activity or both and may further comprise an altered level of an enzyme relative to wild-type grain, wherein said enzyme is selected from the group consisting of ADP glucose pyrophosphorylase, GBSS, SSI, SSII, SSIII, a debranching enzyme of an isoamylase type, a debranching enzyme of a pullulanase type and any combination of these.

Forms of this tenth aspect of the invention encompass grain, starch granules extracted from the grain, and a product produced from the grain or its starch, such as, for example, flour, wholemeal, or semolina.

10

35

	BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS				
15	Figure 1.	Sequence of the Starch Branching Enzyme IIa gene (wSBE II-D1) [SEQ ID No. 1] from A. tauschii, corresponding to the D genome SBEIIa gene of hexaploid wheat (T. aestivum).			
20	Figure 2.	Partial wheat SBEIIb gene sequence (wbe2b genomic) [SEQ ID No. 2] from T. aestivum.			
	Figure 3.	Schematic of duplex-RNA constructs. A. The order of the gene elements used were promoter, SBEIIa or SBEIIb gene sequence (exons 1, 2 and 3) in sense orientation, intron (intron 3), SBEIIa or SBEIIb gene sequence (exons 1, 2, 3 and 4) in antisense			
25		orientation, and transcription terminator/polyadenylation sequence. B. The transcript of the ds-SBEIIa and ds-SBEIIb genes forms a "hairpin" RNA structure with a double-stranded region formed by hybridization between the sense and antisense sequences. The intron sequence bordered by the GT and AG			
30		nucleotides is spliced out.			

- Figure 4. Starch granules observed through a light microscope from A) a wheat seed with wild type starch granules from the ds-SBEIIa transgenic line 83.1b, B) a wheat seed with distorted starch granules from the ds-SBEIIa transgenic line 50.1b.
- Figure 5. Birefringence of starch granules from wheat seed as for Figure 4, visualized under polarized light.

	Figure 6.	Comparison of partial wheat SBEIIa cDNA sequences. sbe9 corresponds to part of AF338432.1 Partial sequences of the following are shown Y11282 [SEQ ID No. 3], sr997 [SEQ ID
5		No. 4], sr995 [SEQ ID No. 5], sbe9 [SEQ ID No. 6].
	Figure 7.	PILEUP comparison of partial wheat SBEIIa sequences based on the first 63 amino acids. The probable genome location of the genes corresponding to the clones is indicated.
10	Figure 8.	Comparison of the deduced amino acid sequences of the D-genome polypeptide (sr854) [SEQ ID No. 7] with the product
		from the A or B genome (y11282) [SEQ ID No. 8]. The transit sequence (positions 1-54) is italicized.
15	Figure 9.	PCR amplification of an intron 3 region of SBEIIb gene from various wheat accessions (Lanes 1 to 11) using the primers ARA19F and ARA23R followed by digestion with Rsa1. Bands corresponding to the A, B and D genomes are arrowed. Lane 3 (Aus17340) and Lane 5 (Aus10103) lack the D genome specific
20		marker, while lane 8 (Aus12509) and lane 9 (Aus12565) lack the B genome marker.
25	Figure 10.	Southern hybridization of <i>HindIII</i> digested DNA from wheat accessions using a probe from the intron 3 region of <i>SBEIIb</i> .
25		Lanes correspond to: 1) Aus12565, 2) Aus12509, 3) Aus10103, 4) CSDT2DL-4, 5) Aus12530 (durum wheat), 6) CSDT2BL-9, 7) Aus6323 8) CSDT2DS, 9) Aus17340, 10) Aus12745, 11) CSDT2DL-4 12) Aegilops tauschii.
30	Figure 11.	Screening of F2 population of the cross Aus17340a X Aus12509 by PCR amplification of the intron 3 region of SBEIIb using the primers AR2b19cF and AR2b23cR followed by RsaI digestion. Lane 8 lacks both the B and D genome markers, so line BD54 represents a BD double null line.
35		

		17
	Figure 12.	Southern hybridization of <i>HindIII</i> (lanes 1 to 4) and <i>Eco</i> R1 (lane 5 to 8) digested BAC clones using a probe from the intron 3 region of <i>SBEIIb</i> . Lanes correspond to: 1) BAC 4, 2) BAC 5, 3) BAC 9, 4) BAC 12, 5) BAC 4, 6) BAC 5, 7) BAC 9, 8) BAC 12.
5	Figure 13.	A) FISH using a wSBEII-DA1 probe and a repetitive DNA sequence probe (pSc 119.2) to A. tauschii chromosomes (main photograph and lower insert) and wheat chromosomes (upper insert). B) FISH of SBEIIb probe to wheat chromosomes.
10	Figure 14.	SDS-PAGE analysis of granule bound proteins in wild-type Chinese Spring (CS) and SGP-1 null wheat lines at several stages of seed development (10, 15, 25 days after anthesis, M= mature)
15		as indicated. The protein band intensity of the image of the silver stained gel was measured. The band intensity of GBSS in mature CS seed was normalized to 100 and the amount of other enzymes at indicated developmental stage is expressed as percentage of GBSS in mature CS. a) GBSS, b) SSI, c) SBEII. Black bars
20		refer to SGP-1 null. An exemplary gel electrophoretogram for granule bound proteins from CS and the SGP-1 null line is shown.
25	Figure 15.	Relative amounts of SBEIIa and SBEIIb in the soluble fraction. Immunoblots of the SDS-PAGE were scanned and the protein band intensity of the images were measured. The amounts of proteins were estimated from SBEIIa- and SBEIIb-fusion proteins used on the gels as standard.
30	Figure 16.	A. Anion-exchange chromatography of wheat (cv Rosella) endosperm branching enzyme activities. Endosperm-soluble proteins were fractionated with ammonium sulphate and chromatographed on a Sephacryl S-200 column prior to application
35		to a Resource Q anion exchange column. B) Immuno-detection analysis using anti-WBE1 antibody of wheat endosperm SBEI separated on a non-denaturing PAGE. The SBEI protein bands labelled as A and B are products from the A and B genomes respectively and Di and Dii are products from the D genome. Lanes

15

correspond to extracts from: 1. CS, lane 2. N7BT7A, lane 3. N7AT7B, lane 4. N7DT7A. C) Immuno-detection analysis of purified fractions representing active peaks in the anion-exchange chromatogram using anti-WBE 1 antibody. Lane 1. endosperm 5 crude soluble extract, lane 2. fractions representing peak 1, lane 3. fraction representing peak 2. Figure 17. Screening of doubled haploid progeny of the cross VC3.1.11 x CS7AL-15 for segregation of SBEI isoforms by immuno-detection 10 using anti-WBE I antibody. Lanes 1 to 14 correspond to doubled haploid progeny lines. Lane 6 is a triple null SBEI mutant line designated as A113 and lane 7 is a line normal for SBEI isoforms designated as D28. 15 Figure 18. PCR amplification of DNA from gamma ray induced mutant seeds (Lanes 1 to 6) of the cross Veery 3 x Gabo 1BL.1RS using the primers AR2b19cF/AR2b23cR. Lane 2 represents the mutant seed MLT2B8 and Lane 7 represents Chinese Spring. 20 Figure 19. PCR amplification of DNA from wheat lines using A genome specific primers for wheat SBEIIa gene, ARIIaAF/ARIIaAR. Lanes in the order of 1 to 5 are CS, MLT2B8, MLT2D1, Dt2AS and BD219 (plant that is null mutant for both SBEIIa and SBEIIb plant in both B and D genomes). 25 Figure 20. Sepharose CL 2B gel chromatogram of starch from wheat lines a)Acc144008 and b) Acc 144087, assayed using starch assay kit (Sigma). 30 Figure 21. Chain length profile comparison of starches from wheat transgenic lines with respect to that of non transformed control, NB1 (wheat). The percentage of total mass of individual oligosaccharides from starches from the non transformed control is subtracted from the corresponding values from starches from transgenic lines. Samples 35 are 085 (), 025 (), 008 ().

16

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Alteration of SBEIIa in wheat

The invention is based on the finding that a reduction in SBEIIa activity in wheat endosperm results in modified starch production, particularly high relative amylose levels in the wheat grain. This unexpected result is in contrast to the findings in maize and rice where mutation in SBEIIa did not alter the amylopectin/amylose profile (Blauth et al., 2001, Nakamura, 2002). In a further embodiment, there is an alteration in one or more additional starch biosynthetic enzyme activities, such as a reduction in SBEIIb as well as SBEIIa activity. Mutation in the genes encoding these two activities is aided by the surprising finding that SBEIIa and SBEIIb are closely linked in wheat, in contrast to non-linkage in maize and rice. We have also found, unexpectedly, that grain of the wheat plant which has reduced levels of SBEIIa and SBEIIb activity is non-shrunken.

15

20

25

Method of producing a wheat plant

In one aspect, the invention provides a method of producing a wheat plant having altered starch in its grain, in particular of increasing the proportion of amylose in the starch to at least 30%. Ordinarily in hexaploid and durum wheats, the proportion of amylose in starch ranges from about 18 to about 30%, in certain mutants (SGP-1 deficient) up to about 35%. In one embodiment, the method of the invention comprises the step of introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed, to provide wheat plants that produce grain having starch comprising at least 30% amylose. The proportion of amylose in the starch as defined herein is on a weight/weight (w/w) basis, i.e. the weight of amylose as a percentage of the weight of starch from the grain. In further embodiments, the proportion of amylose in the starch is at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 65%, at least 75% (each w/w). In further embodiments of the invention, the method provides for a proportion of amylose of at least 80% or at least 90% (w/w).

30

35

In a further embodiment, the method includes altering, preferably reducing, the level of starch branching enzyme IIa (SBEIIa) protein, enzyme activity or both in the endosperm of wheat. That is, a genetic variation that is introduced into the wheat plant leads, directly or indirectly, to the change in the level of SBEIIa and consequently to the starch modifications described herein. In a further embodiment which is not mutually exclusive with the previous embodiment, the method comprises the alteration, preferably reduction, of the level of expression of the SBEIIa gene in the endosperm of wheat, or it comprises

17

the mutation of an SBEIIa gene in wheat, whereby the SBEIIa activity in endosperm is reduced. A reduction in the level of SBEIIa gene expression or of other genes may be achieved by the introduction of a nucleic acid, for example a transgene, which encodes an inhibitory molecule. Examples of inhibitory molecules include antisense, cosuppression, ribozyme or duplex RNA molecules.

5

As used herein, the terms "altering", "increasing", "increased", "reducing", "reduced", "inhibited" or the like are considered relative terms, i.e. in comparison with the wild-type or unaltered state. The "level of a protein" refers to the amount of a particular protein, for example SBEIIa, which may be measured by any means known in 10 the art such as, for example, Western blot analysis or other immunological means. The "level of an enzyme activity" refers to the amount of a particular enzyme measured in an enzyme assay. It would be appreciated that the level of activity of an enzyme might be altered in a mutant but not the expression level (amount) of the protein itself. Conversely, 15 the amount of protein might be altered but the activity remain the same if a more or less active protein is produced. Reductions in both amount and activity are also possible such as, for example, when a gene encoding the enzyme is inactivated. In certain embodiments, the reduction in the level of protein or activity is by at least 40% or by at least 60% compared to the level of protein or activity in the endosperm of unmodified wheat, or by at least 75%, at least 90% or at least 95%. The reduction in the level of the 20 protein or enzyme activity or gene expression may occur at any stage in the development of the grain, particularly during the grain filling stage while starch is being synthesized in the developing endosperm, or at all stages of grain development through to maturity.

25 "Starch" is defined herein as polysaccharide made up essentially of \alpha-glucopyranose units. Starch is the major storage carbohydrate in wheat, is synthesized in the amyloplasts and formed and stored in granules. It includes amylose, an essentially linear α -1,4-D-glucopyranose polymer and amylopectin, which has short chains of α -Dglucopyranose units primarily linked by α -1,4 bonds with α -1,6 linked branches. Wheat starch from wild-type plants comprises up to about 20%-30% of amylose and about 30 70%-80% of amylopectin. A further significant difference between the two molecules is their molecular weight. Amylose has a helical conformation with a molecular weight of 10⁴-10⁶ while amylopectin has a molecular weight of about 10⁷ to 10⁸ daltons. Recent studies have shown up to about 0.1% of α -1,6-glycosidic branching sites may occur in amylose, therefore it is described as "essentially linear". "Amylose" is defined herein 35 as including essentially linear molecules composed of α-1,4 linked glucosidic (glucopyranose) units and amylose-like long-chain amylopectin (sometimes referred to

18

as "intermediate material" or "amylose-like amylopectin", Takeda et al., 1993b; Fergason, 1994). Amylose content may be determined by any of the methods known in the art including size exclusion HPLC, for example in 90% (w/v) DMSO, concanavalin A methods (Megazyme Int, Ireland), or preferably by iodometric methods, for example as described in Example 1. The HPLC method may involve debranching of the starch (Batey and Curtin, 1996) or not involve debranching. From the grain weight and amylose content, the amount of amylose deposited per grain can be calculated and compared for transgenic and control lines.

In another embodiment, the method comprises the step of determining the amount or the activity of SBEIIa in wheat endosperm using any method known in the art. In a certain embodiment, the level of the protein is measured, for example by immunodetection methods such as Western blotting or ELISA assays, or the level of its corresponding mRNA is measured by methods well known in the art such as Northern blot hybridization analysis or reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR). In another embodiment, the method comprises the step of selecting or screening for a wheat plant or grain having an altered level of SBEIIa protein or enzyme activity in its endosperm. The selection step may be based on a reduced level of the SBEIIa activity or protein, or it may be based on the phenotype of the grain of the wheat plant such as an increased proportion of amylose or decreased proportion of amylopectin, or a visual phenotype, for example shrunken grain or altered starch granule properties.

It would be appreciated that the invention includes a method of identifying a wheat plant with the altered starch properties in its grain using any of the methods as described herein, either directly determining the starch properties or indirectly, for example, detecting the presence of a genetic variation in the plant or its grain. The plant may be a plant in a population of wheat plants, such as, for example, in wheat breeding.

25

SBE activity may be measured directly by enzyme assay, for example by the
phosphorylase stimulation assay (Boyer and Preiss, 1978). This assay measures the
stimulation by SBE of the incorporation of glucose 1-phosphate into methanol-insoluble
polymer (α-D-glucan) by phosphorylase a. SBE activity can be measured by the iodine
stain assay, which measures the decrease in the absorbance of a glucan-polyiodine
complex resulting from branching of glucan polymers. SBE activity can also be assayed
by the branch linkage assay which measures the generation of reducing ends from
reduced amylose as substrate, following isoamylase digestion (Takeda et al., 1993a).
Preferably, the activity is measured in the absence of SBEI or SBEIIb activity. Isoforms

19

of SBE show different substrate specificities, for example SBEI exhibits higher activity in branching amylose, while SBEIIa and SBEIIb show higher rates of branching with an amylopectin substrate. The isoforms may also be distinguished on the basis of the length of the glucan chain that is transferred. SBE protein may also be measured by using specific antibodies such as those described herein. The SBEII activity may be measured during grain development in the developing endosperm, or alternatively in the mature grain where the protein is still present in equivalent, but unaltered, grain and can be assayed by immunological methods.

In a further aspect, the invention provides a method of altering, preferably reducing, the activity of multiple starch biosynthesis enzymes in wheat endosperm, wherein one of the enzymes is SBEIIa, such that the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 50%. In certain embodiments, the levels of both SBEIIa and SBEIIb proteins or enzyme activities are reduced or the levels of all three of SBEIIa, SBEIIb and SBEI are reduced. Other starch biosynthesis enzymes that may be altered in combination with SBEIIa are: SSI, SSII, SSIII. Starch debranching enzymes may also be altered, for example the activity of isoamylase or pullulanase. Any combination of the above enzymes is also provided, so long as SBEIIa is altered. In a further embodiment, the activity of one or more starch biosynthesis enzyme is altered in the plant in tissues other than endosperm, for example the activity of SBEI or SBEII may be increased in leaves to compensate for some loss of activity caused by a transgene encoding an SBEIIainhibitory molecule intended primarily for expression in the endosperm. The alteration may be an increase or reduction in amount or an alteration in the timing of expression, for example. Alternatively, starch synthesis may be further improved by the overexpression of one or more starch biosynthetic enzymes in combination with a reduction in SBEIIa. Genes encoding such enzymes may be from any of a variety of sources, for example from bacterial or other sources other than wheat, and may be modified to alter the catalytic properties, for example alteration of the temperature dependence of the enzymes (for example, see WO94/09144).

30

35

10

15

20

25

The high amylose phenotype may be achieved by partial or full inhibition of the expression of the SBEIIa gene, or the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes. The extent to which the gene or genes are inhibited will in some degree determine the characteristics of the starch made in the wheat grain. Any of a range of gel electrophoresis techniques carried out on the proteins extracted from the modified wheat endosperm will reveal the nature and extent of modification to the SBEIIa and/or SBEIIb activity. Modification may occur as a reduction in SBEIIa and/or SBEIIb activity, complete abolition of enzyme

20

activity, or an alteration in the distribution of the SBEIIb or other enzymes within the endosperm. To carry out these tests, starch may be extracted from the wheat endosperm and the proteins therein analyzed, for example as outlined in Rahman et al, 1995. Techniques well known in the art such as SDS-PAGE and immunoblotting are carried out on the soluble and the starch granule fractions and the results used to identify the plants or grain where modifications have occurred to the SBEIIa and/or SBEIIb enzymes.

Wheat plants

25

30

35

In a further aspect, the invention provides a wheat plant capable of producing grain having a proportion of amylose in the starch of at least 30%. In further embodiments, the proportion of amylose is at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70% or at least 80%. In another embodiment, the wheat plant whose grain comprises any of these levels of amylose in its starch, comprises a genetic variation which leads to a reduction in the level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm, or both, relative to wild-type grain. In a preferred embodiment, the genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIa gene or an introduced nucleic acid which encodes an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression. The inhibitor may comprise an antisense, co-suppression, ribozyme, or duplex RNA or similar molecule that inhibits SBEIIa expression and/or activity.

A wheat plant is defined herein as any plant of a species of the genus Triticum, which species is commercially cultivated, including, for example, Triticum aestivum L. ssp. aestivum (common or bread wheat), other subspecies of Triticum aestivum, Triticum turgidum L. ssp. durum (durum wheat, also known as macaroni or hard wheat), Triticum monococcum L. ssp. monococcum (cultivated einkorn or small spelt), Triticum timopheevi ssp. timopheevi, Triticum turgigum L. ssp. dicoccon (cultivated emmer), and other subspecies of Triticum turgidum (Feldman). The wheat may be hexaploid wheat having an AABBDD type genome, or tetraploid wheat having an AABB type genome. Since genetic variation in wheat according to the invention can be transferred to certain related species including rye and barley by hybridization, the invention also includes the hybrid species thus formed, including triticale that is a hybrid between bread wheat and rye. In a particular embodiment, the wheat plant is of the species Triticum aestivum, and preferably of the subspecies aestivum. Alternatively, since mutations or transgenes can be readily transferred from Triticum aestivum to durum wheat, the wheat is preferably Triticum turgidum L. ssp. durum.

21

The invention also provides wheat plants with a reduced level of SBEIIa protein, enzyme activity in the endosperm, or both, the wheat plant being capable of producing grain having starch comprising an increased proportion of amylose compared to starch extracted from wild-type plants. The reduced level of SBEIIa may occur during at least part of the development process of the grain, or throughout the process to maturity. In a further embodiment, the level of SBEIIa is reduced in the endosperm by at least 50%, at least 75%, at least 90% or at least 95% compared to the wild-type. The term "wild-type" has its normal meaning in the field of genetics and includes wheat cultivars or genotypes which are not modified as taught herein.

10

The invention also provides progeny plants and grain which have the desired characteristics of the parent wheat plants, in genotype and/or phenotype. The invention also extends to any propagating material of the wheat plants that can be used to produce the plants with the desired characteristics, such as cultured tissue or cells.

15

20

25

30

35

The invention also encompasses wheat plants that have altered, preferably reduced, SBEIIb or other starch biosynthetic enzymes in addition to reduced SBEIIa activity. Plants having reduced SBEIIa and SBEIIb activities may be produced by crossing a plant reduced for SBEIIa with a plant reduced for SBEIIb, or by introducing a transgene encoding a molecule that inhibits expression of both SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes. Because of the close linkage of the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes in wheat as revealed herein, plants reduced for both activities may also be produced by identifying varieties lacking the SBEIIa and SBEIIb isoforms encoded by one of the genomes of wheat, and crossing such varieties to produce a plant reduced for the isoforms encoded by at least two genomes.

The invention also encompasses the genetic variations(s) or mutations in other genetic backgrounds or other species which can be hybridised with the wheat plant as described above. The altered (mutant) plants may be crossed with plants containing a more desirable genetic background. After the initial crossing, a suitable number of backcrosses may be carried out to remove the less desirable background. The desired genetic background may include a suitable combination of genes providing commercial yield and other characteristics such as agronomic performance or abiotic stress resistance. The genetic background might also include other altered starch biosynthesis or modification genes, for example genes from other wheat lines that have a shrunken

endosperm where the causal gene is not known.

22

The plants may be transgenic or non-transgenic.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The invention also provides wheat plants comprising a mutation wherein the SBEIIa gene is absent from the long arm of chromosome 2A (2AL) or wherein the SBEIIa gene on the long arm of chromosome 2A comprises a mutation which leads to reduced level of SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain. Despite an extensive screen of 2400 wheat accessions, the inventors did not find such plants that were naturally occurring, suggesting that selection for retention of the functional SBEIIa gene on 2AL might be happening in nature. However, such plants could be produced and identified after mutagenesis. These plants are non-transgenic which is desirable in some markets. These plants may be bread wheat, durum wheat or other wheat. In a preferred embodiment, the wheat plant comprises a deletion of at least part of the SBEIIa gene, which may extend to at least part of the SBEIIb gene, on the 2AL chromosome. As is understood in the art, hexaploid wheats such as bread wheat comprise three genomes which are commonly designated the A, B and D genomes, while tetrapolid wheats such as durum wheat comprise two genomes commonly designated the A and B genomes. Each genome comprises 7 pairs of chromosomes which may be observed by cytological methods during meiosis. The chromosomes are commonly designated in order according to their size from largest to smallest, chromosome 2 therefore being the second largest chromosome in each genome. Each chromosome has a centromere, which on chromosome 2 is positioned asymmetrically; therefore the two arms of chromosome 2 are designated "short" and "long". The "long arm of chromosome 2A" is defined herein as the region of that chromosome between the centromere and tip along the long arm, in accord with the standard meaning of the term. The terms "long arm of chromosome 2B" and the "long arm of chromosome 2D" are defined in the same way except that they relate to chromosome 2 of the B or D genomes of wheat, respectively.

We have found that the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes are closely linked on chromosome 2 in wheat. In a particular embodiment, the wheat plant comprises the majority (>50%) of 2AL, which chromosome arm comprises a mutation of at least the SBEIIa gene. That is, chromosome 2AL is essentially present, comprising a mutation in at least the SBEIIa gene of the A genome. The presence of 2AL may be determined by cytological techniques such as, for example, in situ hybridization techniques (see Example 9) or by using 2AL specific molecular markers. In a preferred embodiment, the wheat plant is homozygous for said mutation. The mutation may be a null mutation. The mutation may be a deletion.

23

In a particular embodiment, the deletion allele is derived from the MLT2B8 or MLT2D1 plants. As the mutant *SBEIIa* alleles in these plants occur on the 2AL chromosome, these alleles can be introduced into varieties of bread wheat or durum wheat by crossing, and the invention therefore includes such plants, and grain and starch products obtained therefrom. These alleles may be combined with other useful starch biosynthesis genes or alleles, or other useful genetic traits.

The invention clearly extends to methods of producing or identifying such wheat plants or the grain produced by such plants.

Grain

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides wheat grain comprising an altered starch compared to starch extracted from wild-type wheat grain. Grain is defined herein as essentially mature grain. This includes grain as harvested in a commercial setting. In one embodiment, the altered starch is at least partly a consequence of reduced SBEIIa activity during development of the endosperm of the wheat grain. In a further embodiment, which is not mutually exclusive with the previous embodiment, the grain comprises an increased proportion of amylose (as a percentage of total starch). This may be determined as a reduced proportion of amylopectin in the starch compared to grain from a wild-type plant. Wild-type wheat starch has approximately 20-30% amylose and 70-80% amylopectin. The grain of the invention comprises starch preferably comprising at least 50% (w/w) amylose. In a further embodiment, both SBEIIa and SBEIIb activities are reduced during development of the endosperm. In a further embodiment, the activity of SBEI is also reduced. In further embodiments, the proportion of amylose, as measured by methods well understood in the art, is at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80% or at least 90% (each w/w) of the starch of the grain. Increased amylose levels may be evidenced by abnormal starch granule morphology or loss of birefringence of the granules when observed under a light microscope or other methods known in the art. In a particular embodiment, the proportion of amylose is measured by an iodometric method, which may be a spectrophotometric method such as, for example, the method of Morrison and Laignelet (1983), or by high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC, for example, Batey and Curtin, 1996).

In further embodiments, the wheat grain comprises starch that has altered physical characteristics such as, for example, an increased or reduced gelatinisation temperature, altered swelling characteristics during or following gelatinisation, altered viscosity, an

24

altered chain length distribution in the amylopectin, or any combination of these. The increased or reduced gelatinisation temperature may be for the first peak of gelatinisation, the second peak, or both. One or more properties of the starch such as, for example, the enthalpy of gelatinisation, may be unaltered. The temperature of the first peak (apex) of gelatinisation as measured by differential scanning calorimetry may be increased by at least 3°C or 5°C, preferably by at least 7°C or 8°C and more preferably by at least 10°C compared to the temperature of the first peak for the corresponding starch from wild-type grain. In a particular embodiment, the increase is in the range of 3°C to 12°C.

10

15

20

25

The grain may be shrunken or non-shrunken, preferably having a non-shrunken phenotype. "Non-shrunken" as used herein is defined as where the majority of grains, preferably at least 90% of the individual grains, show a plump or fully-filled phenotype. This is usually associated with a normal or near normal level of starch accumulation. In contrast, a "shrunken" phenotype as used herein refers to the majority of grains, particularly at least 90% of the grains, having reduced starch accumulation. Slightly shrunken grain refers to a reduction in average starch content of at least 30%, moderately shrunken grain refers to a reduction in average starch content of at least 50%, and highly shrunken grain refers to a reduction in average starch content of at least 70%, each relative to wild-type grain. Shrunkenness may also be measured by the relative starch content, as a percentage of mature grain weight. Unaltered field-grown wheat grain has a starch content of about 65%, while in shrunken grain this is reduced to less than 50%.

In further embodiments, the grain has an average weight of at least 36mg or 40mg. The average weight of the grain is determined by measuring the weight of a known number of grains, being a representative sample of the batch of grain, and dividing the total weight by the number of grains. It would be appreciated that characteristics of the grain such as starch content, average weight and a non-shrunken phenotype that are near wild-type levels are desirable for commercial production of the grain.

30

35

The invention also provides flour, meal, dough or other products produced from the grain or using the grain. These may be unprocessed or processed, for example by fractionation or bleaching. The invention further provides wheat grain useful for food production obtained from the wheat plant of the invention. Additionally the invention encompasses grain that has been processed in other ways, so that the grain may have been milled, ground, rolled, pearled, kibbled or cracked, or par boiled (polenta), for example as cous cous.

25

Starch

In another aspect, the invention provides starch obtained from the grain of the wheat plants as described herein, the starch having an increased proportion of amylose and a reduced proportion of amylopectin. In a preferred embodiment, the starch is obtained from grain of a wheat plant which has a reduced level of SBEIIa protein, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm, or both, relative to wild-type wheat. In a further embodiment, both SBEIIa and SBEIIb activities are reduced, or all three of SBEIIa, SBEIIb and SBEII are reduced relative to wild-type wheat.

10

15

In a further aspect, the invention provides starch obtained from the grain of the wheat plants as described herein, comprising at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 75%, at least 80% or at least 90% amylose. The starch is at least partly purified, i.e. it has been separated from at least one other component of the grain. Purified starch may be obtained from grain by a milling process, for example a wet milling process, which involves the separation of the starch from protein, oil and fibre. The initial product of the milling process is a mixture or composition of starch granules, and the invention therefore encompasses such granules, comprising the modified starch as described herein.

20

25

The starch may have an increased or reduced gelatinisation temperature, preferably an increased gelatinisation temperature. In particular embodiments, at least one of the temperature of onset of the first peak or the temperature for the apex of the first peak is increased by at least 3°C, at least 5°C, at least 7°C or at least 10°C as measured by DSC compared to starch extracted from wild-type wheat grain. In a particular embodiment, the increase is in the range of 3°C to 12°C. Of particular note, the gelatinisation temperature may have a decreased temperature of onset of the first peak combined with an increased temperature of the peak apex. In another embodiment which is not mutually exclusive with the previous, the starch has an altered gelatinisation temperature for the first peak but exhibits a substantially unaltered temperature for the second peak, which corresponds to amylose-lipid dissociation, as determined by DSC. In a further embodiment, the starch exhibits a decreased enthalpy during gelatinisation, such as, for example, a decrease by at least 25% or at least 40% compared to that of corresponding wild-type wheat starch.

35

30

In another embodiment, the starch comprises an elevated level of resistant starch, with an altered structure indicated by specific physical characteristics. Such characteristics may

26

include physical inaccessibility to digestive enzymes which may be by reason of having altered starch granule morphology, the presence of appreciable starch associated lipid, altered crystallinity, altered amylopectin chain length distribution, or any combination of these. The high proportion of amylose also contributes to the level of resistant starch.

5

The invention also provides starch from grain of the exemplified wheat plant comprising increased amounts of dietary fibre, preferably in combination with an elevated level of resistant starch. This increase is also at least in part a result of the high relative level of amylose.

10

15

20

The invention clearly extends to methods of producing the wheat starch described herein. In one embodiment, the method comprises the steps of obtaining wheat grain as described herein and extracting the starch from the grain. The wheat grain may be obtained by growing the wheat plants described herein and harvesting the grain, or from a producer of the grain or importer of the grain.

Methods of reducing gene activity

The expression and/or activity of SBEIIa, SBEIIb or other starch biosynthesis or modification genes may be altered by introducing one or more genetic variations into the wheat plant. As used herein, a "genetic variation" means any heritable alteration in the genome of the wheat plant which, in this context, affects the expression or activity of the gene of interest. Genetic variations include mutations such as point mutations, insertions, substitutions, inversions, duplications, translocations and preferably deletions, and the introduction of one or more transgenes into the genome.

25

30

35

The phrases "nucleic acid molecule" and "nucleic acid sequence" as used herein refer to a polymer of nucleotides, which may be single-stranded or double-stranded. It may comprise DNA such as, for example, genomic DNA or cDNA, or RNA, mRNA or any combinations of these. For introduction into wheat cells, a nucleic acid molecule may be chemically modified for improved delivery or stability, or protected as part of a vector such as a viral vector. The nucleic acid molecule may be obtained by cloning techniques or synthesized by techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid molecule may comprise a coding strand or non-coding strand (antisense) or a combination of these such as, for example, in inverted repeat constructs. In reference to nucleic acid sequences which "correspond" to a gene, the term "correspond" refers to a nucleotide sequence relationship, such that the nucleotide sequence has a nucleotide sequence which is the same as the reference gene or an indicated portion thereof, or has a nucleotide sequence

27

which is exactly complementary in normal Watson-Crick base pairing, or is an RNA equivalent of such a sequence, for example, an mRNA, or is a cDNA derived from an mRNA of the gene.

Nucleotide sequences are presented herein by a single strand sequence in the 5' to 3' 5 direction, using the standard one letter nucleotide abbreviations. "Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid molecules or sequences that anneal by base-pairing. For example, 5'-GACT-3' pairs with its complement, 5'-AGTC-3'. "Homology" or "homologous" refers to sequence similarity or identity between two or more nucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide 10 sequences, according to the context. The term "percent identity" as applied to nucleotide sequences refers to the percentage of nucleotide matches between two nucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm such as, for example, the CLUSTAL V algorithm or the Blastn or BLAST 2 Sequences programs available from the National Center for Biotechnology Information, available on the Internet at 15 http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/, and preferably set at default parameters. In similar fashion, "percent identity" may refer to polypeptide sequences.

Reference herein to a "gene" including an SBEIIa, SBEIIb or other starch biosynthetic gene, or genes encoding antisense, co-suppression, ribozyme, duplex RNA molecules or the like, is to be taken in its broadest context and includes a classical genomic gene having a transcribed region associated with regulatory regions such as promoters and transcription terminators-polyadenylation sequences. The transcribed region includes transcribed but not translated sequences (untranslated sequences, UTR) and optionally may include a protein coding region or introns, which are spliced out to form a mature RNA, or any combination of these. A "gene" includes forms obtained from cDNA, corresponding to the exons, and RNA genes such as those found on RNA genomes. The term "gene" is also used to describe synthetic or fusion molecules encoding all or part of a functional product.

30

35

20

25

When present in a cell, preferably a wheat cell, a "gene" directs the "expression" of a "biologically active" molecule or "gene product", which may be RNA or a polypeptide. This process is most commonly by transcription to produce RNA and translation to produce protein. Such a product may be subsequently modified in the cell. RNA may be modified by, for example, polyadenylation, splicing, capping, dicing into 21-23 nucleotide fragments, or export from the nucleus or by covalent or noncovalent interactions with proteins. Proteins may be modified by, for example, phosphorylation,

glycosylation or lipidation. All of these processes are encompassed by the term "expression of a gene" or the like as used herein.

As used herein, the terms "wheat SBEIIa gene" and "wheat SBEIIb gene" and related terms refer to the genes that have been identified from wheat that encode SBEIIa or SBEIIb enzymes, respectively, and homologous genes present in other wheat varieties. These include, but are not limited to, the gene sequences listed in Table 1. It would be understood that there is natural variation in the sequences of SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes from different wheat varieties. The homologous genes are readily recognizable by the skilled artisan. The degree of sequence identity between homologous SBEIIa genes or the proteins is thought to be at least 90%, similarly for SBEIIb genes or proteins.

The genes for use in the invention may be derived from a naturally occurring SBEIIa, SBEIIb or other starch biosynthetic gene by standard recombinant techniques. A "recombinant nucleic acid molecule" or like term as used herein refers to a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination may be formed by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, for example by genetic engineering techniques well known in the art. The term "recombinant" includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence. Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Generally, a gene may be subjected to mutagenesis to produce single or multiple nucleotide substitutions, deletions and/or additions such as, for example, codon modification. Nucleotide insertional derivatives of such genes include 5' and 3' terminal fusions as well as intra-sequence insertions of single or multiple nucleotides. Insertional nucleotide sequence variants are those in which one or more nucleotides are introduced into a predetermined site in the nucleotide sequence, although random insertion is also possible with suitable screening of the resulting product. Deletional variants are characterised by the removal of one or more nucleotides from the sequence. Substitutional nucleotide variants are those in which at least one nucleotide in the sequence has been removed and a different nucleotide inserted in its place. Such a substitution may be "silent" in that the substitution does not change the amino acid defined by the codon. Alternatively, conservative substituents are designed to alter one

29

amino acid for another similar acting amino acid. Typical substitutions are those made in accordance with the following:

Suitable residues for conservative amino acid substitutions

5	Original Residue	Exemplary Substitutions
	Ala	Ser
	Arg	Lys
	· Asn	Gln; His
	Asp	Glu
10	Cys	Ser
	Gln	Asn
	Glu	Asp
	Gly	Ala
	His	Asn; Gln
15	Ile	Leu; Val
	Leu	Ile; Val
	Lys	Arg; Gln; Glu
	Met	Leu; Ile
	Phe	Met; Leu; Tyr
20	Ser	Thr
	Thr	Ser
	Trp	Tyr
	Tyr	Trp; Phe
	Val	Ile; Leu
25		

Transgenes

30

35

The expression and/or activity of SBEIIa, SBEIIb or other starch biosynthesis or modification genes may be altered by introducing one or more transgenes into the wheat plant. A "transgene" as referred to herein has the normal meaning in the art of biotechnology and includes a genetic sequence which has been produced or altered by recombinant DNA or RNA technology and which has been introduced into the organism or cell, preferably wheat cell, of interest. The transgene may include genetic sequences derived from the organism or cell, for example an antisense sequence. The transgene typically includes an exogenous nucleic acid which is not derived from said organism or cell. "Transgenic" refers to the organism or cell containing a transgene. "Nontransgenic" refers to the absence of any transgene in the genome. A transgene is preferably integrated into the genome of the organism or cell, for stable inheritance.

Those skilled in the art will be aware that expression of an gene, or a complementary sequence thereto, in a cell, requires said gene to be placed in operable connection with a promoter sequence. The choice of promoter for the present purpose may vary depending upon the level of expression required and/or the tissue, organ and species in which expression is to occur, particularly endosperm specific promoters.

Placing a nucleic acid molecule under the regulatory control of a promoter sequence means positioning said molecule such that expression is controlled by the promoter sequence. A promoter is usually, but not necessarily, positioned upstream, or at the 5'-end, of the nucleic acid molecule it regulates. Furthermore, the regulatory elements comprising a promoter are usually positioned within 2 kb of the start site of transcription of the gene. In the construction of heterologous promoter/structural gene combinations, it is generally preferred to position the promoter at a distance from the gene transcription start site that is approximately the same as the distance between that promoter and the gene it controls in its natural setting (i.e., the gene from which the promoter is derived). As is known in the art, some variation in this distance can be accommodated without loss of promoter function. Similarly, the preferred positioning of a regulatory sequence element with respect to a heterologous gene to be placed under its control is defined by the positioning of the element in its natural setting (i.e., the gene from which it is derived). Again, as is known in the art, some variation in this distance can also occur.

Examples of promoters suitable for use in gene constructs of the present invention include promoters derived from the genes of viruses, yeast, moulds, bacteria, insects, birds, mammals and plants, preferably those capable of functioning in plant cells, more preferably those capable of being expressed in the endosperm of wheat. The promoter may regulate expression constitutively, or differentially, with respect to the tissue in which expression occurs. Alternatively, expression may be differential with respect to the developmental stage at which expression occurs, or in response to external stimuli such as physiological stresses, or temperature.

The method of reducing SBEIIa or other starch biosynthetic gene activity may comprise the step of introducing a transgene into a regenerable cell of wheat and regenerating a transgenic wheat plant from the transformed cell. The branching enzymes involved in synthesis of amylopectin include SBEI, SBEIIa and SBEIIb and the invention encompasses a reduced expression of SBEIIa alone or in combination with alteration of SBEIIb or SBEI expression. Therefore, the transgene(s) may inactivate more than one of these genes. Moreover, the inactivation of SBEIIb and/or SBEI may be direct, in that the transgene (e.g. encoding duplex RNA, antisense, or ribozyme RNA, see below) directly targets the SBEIIb or SBEI gene expression, or it may indirectly result in the alteration in the expression of SBEIIb or SBEI. For example, the transgene RNA may target only the SBEIIa gene/RNA in terms of sequence identity or basepairing but also result in

31

reduction of SBEIIb or SBEI activity by altering protein stability or distribution in the endosperm. Additionally forms of the present invention reside in the combination of an altered activity of SBEIIa and an alteration of one or more other amylopectin synthesis enzymes, which enzymes may include SSI, SSII, SSIII, and debranching enzymes such as isoamylase or pullulanase. Expression of any or all of these may be altered by introduction of a transgene.

Several DNA sequences are known for amylopectin synthesis genes in wheat, any of which can be the basis for designing transgenes for inactivation of the genes in wheat.

These include SBEIIa (GenBank accession numbers Y11282, AF338431 and AF338432) and SBEIIb (WO 00/15810, WO 01/62934). The SBEI gene of wheat is described in Rahman et al., (1997) and Rahman et al., (1999). The Triticum tauschii sequence for SBEI, which is highly homologous to the wheat D genome SBEI gene, can be found in published Patent specification WO 99/14314. A cDNA sequence for SBEI of wheat can be accessed in the GenBank database under accession number AF076679. Homologues of other amylopectin synthesising genes from barley or other closely related species can also be used to modify gene expression levels in wheat. Such genes or fragments thereof can be obtained by methods well known in the art, including PCR amplification or hybridization to labeled probes.

20

25

30

35

5

"Stringent hybridization conditions" as used herein means that hybridization will generally occur if there is at least 90% and preferably at least 95% sequence identity between the probe and the target sequence. Examples of stringent hybridization conditions are overnight incubation in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (1xSSC = 150 mM NaCl, 15 mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5 x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 µg/ml denatured sheared carrier DNA such as salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the hybridization support in 0.1 x SSC at approximately 65°C. Other hybridization and wash conditions are well known and are exemplified in Sambrook et al, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989), particularly chapter 11.

The region(s) of the homologues used in preparing the transgene construct should have at least 85% identity to the corresponding wheat gene, preferably at least 90% and even more preferably 95-100% identity in the appropriate region. It is also preferred that the transgene specifically target the amylopectin synthesis genes expressed in the endosperm of wheat and have less or minimal effect on amylopectin synthesis elsewhere

32

in the plant. This may be achieved by use of suitable regulatory sequences such as endosperm-specific promoters in the transgene.

Antisense

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Genetic engineering approaches to altering, in particular specifically reducing, gene activity in plants such as wheat are well known in the art. These methods include the introduction of gene constructs for expression of a suitable antisense molecule that is complementary to the RNA of the target gene and can hybridize with it. Antisense molecules are thought to interfere with the translation or processing or stability of the mRNA of the target gene, thereby inactivating expression of the gene. Methods of devising antisense sequences are well known in the art and examples of these can be found in United States Patent No. 5190131, European patent specification 0467349-A1, European patent specification 0223399-A1 and European patent specification 0240208, which are incorporated herein by reference. The use of antisense methods in plants has been reviewed by Bourque (1995) and Senior (1998). Bourque lists a large number of examples of gene inactivation using antisense sequences in plant systems. She also states that attaining 100% inhibition of an enzyme activity may not be necessary as partial inhibition will more than likely result in measurable change in the system. Senior (1998) states that antisense methods are now a very well established technique for manipulating gene expression in plants.

Antisense molecules for wheat SBEIIa, SBEIIb, SBEI or other starch biosynthesis or modification genes can be based on the wheat mRNA sequences or derived from homologous DNA or mRNA sequences obtained from other species, for example barley. The antisense sequences may correspond to all or part of the transcripts of any of these genes or for sequences that effect control over their expression, for example their splicing. The antisense sequence may correspond to the targeted coding region of the wheat SBEIIa or other gene, or the 5'-untranslated region (UTR) or the 3'-UTR or combination of these. It may be complementary in part to intron sequences, which may be spliced out during or after transcription, preferably only to exon sequences of the target gene. In view of the generally greater divergence of the UTRs, targeting these regions provides greater specificity of gene inhibition. In particular embodiments, the length of the antisense sequence is at least 19 contiguous nucleotides, at least 50, at least 100, at least 200, at least 500 or at least 1000 nucleotides corresponding to the complement of the gene RNA sequence. The full-length sequence complementary to the

33

entire gene transcript may be used. In a particular embodiment, the length of the antisense sequence is 100-2000 nucleotides. In further embodiments, the degree of sequence identity of the antisense sequence to the complement of the targeted transcript is at least 85%, at least 90% or 95-100%. The antisense RNA molecule may of course comprise unrelated sequences which may function to stabilize the molecule.

Cosuppression

5

10

15

25

30

35

Another molecular biological approach that may be used is co-suppression. The mechanism of co-suppression is not well understood but is thought to involve post-transcriptional gene silencing (PTGS) and in that regard may be very similar to many examples of antisense suppression. It involves introducing an extra copy of a gene or a fragment thereof into a plant in the sense orientation with respect to a promoter for its expression. The size of the sense fragment, its correspondence to target gene regions, and its degree of sequence identity to the target gene are as for the antisense sequences described above. In some instances the additional copy of the gene sequence interferes with the expression of the target plant gene. Reference is made to Patent specification WO 97/20936 and European patent specification 0465572 for methods of implementing co-suppression approaches.

20 Double stranded RNA-mediated gene silencing

A further method that might be employed to introduce genetic variation into the wheat plant is duplex or double stranded RNA mediated gene silencing. This method also involves PTGS. In this method a DNA is introduced that directs the synthesis of an at least partly double stranded RNA product(s) with homology to the target gene to be inactivated. The DNA therefore comprises both sense and antisense sequences that, when transcribed into RNA, can hybridize to form the double-stranded RNA region. In a preferred embodiment, the sense and antisense sequences are separated by a spacer region that comprises an intron which, when transcribed into RNA, is spliced out. This arrangement has been shown to result in a higher efficiency of gene silencing. The double-stranded region may comprise one or two RNA molecules, transcribed from either one DNA region or two. The presence of the double stranded molecule triggers a response from an endogenous plant system that destroys both the double stranded RNA and also the homologous RNA transcript from the target plant gene, efficiently reducing or eliminating the activity of the target gene. Reference is made to Australian Patent specification 99/29514-A and Patent specification WO 99/53050 for methods of implementing this technique. In particular embodiments, the length of the sense and antisense sequences that hybridise are at least 19 contiguous nucleotides, at least 30, at

34

least 50, at least 100, at least 200, at least 500 or at least 1000 nucleotides. The full-length sequence corresponding to the entire gene transcript may be used. In a particular embodiment, the lengths are in the range 100-2000 nucleotides. In further embodiments, the degree of sequence identity of the sense and antisense sequences to the targeted transcript is at least 85%, at least 90% or 95-100%. The RNA molecule may of course comprise unrelated sequences which may function to stabilize the molecule. The RNA molecule may be expressed under the control of a RNA polymerase II or RNA polymerase III promoter. Examples of the latter include tRNA or snRNA promoters. The double-stranded RNA molecule may also comprise sequences from more than one gene, joined together, and thereby target multiple genes.

Ribozymes

The genetic variation responsible for the desired inactivation of gene expression in wheat may comprise a nucleic acid molecule encoding one or more ribozymes. Ribozymes are RNA molecules with enzymatic or catalytic function that can cleave other RNA molecules at specific sites defined by one or often two hybridizing sequences. The cleavage of the RNA inactivates the expression of the target gene. The ribozymes may also act as an antisense molecule, which may contribute to the gene inactivation. The ribozymes contain one or more catalytic domains, preferably of the hammerhead or hairpin type, between the hybridizing sequences. Other ribozyme motifs may be used including RNAseP, Group I or II introns, and hepatitis delta virus types. Reference is made to European patent specification 0321201 and US Patent No. 6,221,661. The use of ribozymes to inactivate genes in transgenic plants has been demonstrated, for example by Wegener et al (1994).

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

Genetic constructs/vectors

The invention also provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising RNA or DNA, preferably DNA, which encode the gene-inhibiting molecule. In certain embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules encode antisense, sense (co-suppression), double-stranded RNA or ribozyme molecules which target the wheat *SBEIIa* gene sequence and which inactivate its expression in endosperm of wheat grain. The invention also provides genetic constructs comprising or encoding the isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising one or more regulatory elements such as promoters, enhancers and transcription termination or polyadenylation sequences. Such elements are well known in the art. The genetic constructs may also comprise intron sequences that aid expression of the transgene in plants, particularly in monocotyledonous plants such as wheat. The term "intron" is used in its normal sense as meaning a genetic segment that is transcribed

35

but does not encode protein and which is spliced out of an RNA before translation. Introns may be incorporated in a 5'-UTR or a coding region if the transgene encodes a translated product, or anywhere in the transcribed region if it does not.

The invention further provides vectors, for example plasmid vectors, comprising the genetic constructs. The term "vector" includes an expression vector, being capable of in vitro or in vivo expression, and a transformation vector, capable of being transferred from one cell or organism to another. The vectors comprise sequences that provide for replication in cells, for example in prokaryotic cells such as E. coli or Agrobacterium. In a particular embodiment, the vector is a binary vector comprising a T-DNA sequence, defined by at least one T-DNA border sequence, that can be introduced into wheat cells. The invention further provides cells comprising the vectors, for example Agrobacterium or wheat cells which may be regenerable cells such as the cells of the scutellum of immature embryos. Alternatively, the cells may be transformed wheat cells comprising the transgene.

Promoters/terminators

20

25

30

In another embodiment, the transgene or other genetic construct of the invention includes a transcriptional initiation region (promoter) that may provide for regulated or constitutive expression in the endosperm of wheat. The promoter may be tissue specific, conferring expression selectively or exclusively in the endosperm. The promoter may be selected from either endosperm-specific (such as High Molecular Weight Glutenin promoter, the wheat SSI promoter, wheat SBEII promoter, wheat GBSS promoter) or promoters not specific for the endosperm (such as ubiquitin promoter or CaMV35S or enhanced 35S promoters). The promoter may be modulated by factors such as temperature, light or stress. Ordinarily, the promoter would be provided 5' of the genetic sequence to be expressed. The construct may also contain other elements that enhance transcription such as the nos 3' or the ocs 3' polyadenylation regions or transcription terminators. The regions of DNA illustrated will be incorporated into vectors containing suitable selectable marker gene sequences and other elements, or into vectors that are co-transformed with vectors containing these sequences.

Transformation methods for wheat

Methods for transformation of monocotyledonous plants such as wheat, that is for introducing genetic variation into the plant by introduction of an exogenous nucleic acid, and for regeneration of plants from protoplasts or immature plant embryos are well known in the art, see for example, Becker et al 1994, Cheng et al 1997, He et al 1994,

36

Hess et al 1990, Nehra et al 1994, Vasil et al 1992, Vasil et al 1993, Weeks et al 1993, Weir et al 2001, Australian Patent Application No. 75460/94, Eurpean Patent Application No. 709462, International Patent Publication Nos. WO93/04178, WO89/12012, WO94/13822and WO99/14314. Vectors carrying the desired nucleotide sequence or genetic construct and a selectable marker may be introduced into regenerable wheat cells of tissue cultured plants or explants, or suitable plant systems such as protoplasts. The selectable marker gene may provide antibiotic or herbicide resistance to the wheat cells, or allow the utilization of substrates such as mannose. The selectable marker preferably confers asulam, geneticin or hygromycin resistance to the wheat cells. The regenerable wheat cells are preferably from the scutellum of immature embryos, mature embryos, callus derived from these, or the meristematic tissue.

5

10

15

The transformed plant may contain a selectable marker gene, or such gene may be removed during or after regeneration, for example by excision of the selectable marker gene out of the genome or by segregation of the selectable marker gene away from the *SBEIIa*-inhibiting transgene.

Plants where the transgene or mutation has been integrated into a chromosome can be screened for by, for example, using a suitable nucleic acid probe specific for the transgene or phenotypic observation. Any of several methods may be employed to 20 determine the presence of a transformed plant. For example, polymerase chain reaction (PCR) may be used to amplify sequences that are unique to the transformed plant, with detection of the amplified products by gel electrophoresis or other methods. DNA may be extracted from the plants using conventional methods and the PCR reaction carried 25 out using primers that will distinguish the transformed and non-transformed plants. For example, primers may be designed that will amplify a region of DNA from the transformation vector reading into the construct and the reverse primer designed from the gene of interest. These primers will only amplify a fragment if the plant has been successfully transformed. An alternative method to confirm a positive transformant is 30 by Southern blot hybridization, well known in the art. Plants which are transformed or mutant may also be identified i.e. distinguished from non-transformed or wild-type plants by their phenotype, for example conferred by the presence of a selectable marker gene, or the presence of a particular protein by immunological methods, or by the absence of a protein, for example that absence of the SBEIIa protein in the endosperm as detected by ELISA assay or Western blot analysis. An indication used in screening 35 such plants might also be by observation of the phenotypic traits of the grain, for

37

example by visual inspection or measurement of shrunken grain, or testing for elevated amylose content, or checking microscopically for the presence of birefringence.

Mutation

Introduction of the genetic variation leading to reduced activity of the SBEIIa enzyme or other starch biosynthetic enzyme in the wheat endosperm may also be achieved by the appropriate mutations within the respective gene or regulatory sequences of the gene. In the context of this application, an "induced mutation" is an artificially induced genetic variation which may be the result of chemical, radiation or biologically-based mutagenesis, for example transposon or T-DNA insertion. The extent to which the gene is inhibited will to some degree determine the characteristics of the starch made. The mutations may be truncation or null mutations and these are known to have a significant impact on the nature of the starch, however an altered starch structure will also result from a leaky mutation that sufficiently reduces amylopectin synthesis enzyme activity to provide the characteristic of interest in the starch or grain of wheat. Other chromosomal rearrangements may also be effective and these might include insertions, deletions, inversions, duplication or point mutations. A "null mutation" as used herein refers to a mutation which results in the complete or near complete loss of activity of the gene of interest such as, for example, where the gene activity can no longer be detected.

20

25

30

10

15

The SBEIIa gene is located on the long arm of chromosome 2. It is preferred that mutations to the gene or other genes, particularly deletion mutations, are localised to the gene of interest, for example the SBEIIa gene or perhaps extended to the linked SBEIIb gene in the case of a double mutant. A gene in this context includes the promoter region and transcription termination/polyadenylation signals as well as the transcribed region. The transcribed region includes the protein coding region(s) and the 5' untranslated and 3' untranslated regions of the mRNA as well any intron regions that may be present. Mutations to a gene may be in any region of the gene or a combination of regions and might extend from altering only one nucleotide, for example a frameshift mutation in the coding region, to deletion of the entire gene. Plants which are homozygous for the genetic variation are preferred.

Deletions may be restricted in size in the order of one or a few hundred, perhaps 500, kilobases. In certain embodiments, the deletion extends to less than a few thousand kilobases, or less than 5 thousand kilobases. Whilst the invention may encompass larger deletions including much of the long arm of chromosome 2 of the respective

38

genome these are not preferred because the long arm of chromosome 2 has a number of other genes localised thereon that impact on the vigour of the wheat plant. Accordingly, where large deletions occur, these impact adversely on the vigour of the plant and hence on its commercial viability, and it is desired that at least a majority of the long arm of chromosome 2 is present. In a preferred embodiment, the majority of the long arm of chromosome 2A is present.

Mutagenesis can be achieved by chemical or radiation means, for example EMS or sodium azide (Zwar and Chandler, 1995) treatment of seed, or gamma irradiation.

10 Isolation of mutants may be achieved by screening mutagenised plants or seed. For example, a mutagenized population of wheat may be screened for high amylose content in the grain and/or longer than normal amylopectin chain length distribution, or loss of the SBEIIa protein by ELISA, or for altered grain morphology (Green et al., 1997). Screening is preferably done in a wheat genotype that already lacks one of the SBE activities, for example in a SBEIIb-negative background. Such mutations may then be introduced into desirable genetic backgrounds by crossing the mutant with a plant of the desired genetic background and performing a suitable number of backcrosses to cross out the originally undesired parent background.

In another embodiment, the mutation affects the expression or activity of both SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes in wheat. Identifying such a mutation is aided by the unexpected finding that the two genes are closely linked in wheat, in contrast to maize or rice.

Deletions in one gene may readily extend to the other gene, providing a null allele (null mutation) for both genes. This knowledge also aids the screening of natural variants that are mutant in both genes on at least one genome of wheat, and more readily allows screening to produce wheat with combined mutations in both genes in two or three genomes. Such wheat provides a high amylose, non-transgenic source of wheat grain and products therefrom.

Mutations in the genes encoding the SBEIIa or other enzymes involved in amylopectin synthesis will generally cause an increased proportion of amylose content. The amount of amylose per individual grain may be increased as a consequence of diverted carbon flow from amylopectin to amylose, or it may be decreased if there is a significant decrease in starch production per grain. In either case, the relative level of amylose as a percentage of starch increases.

39

Seed with starch granules having a distorted shape have been reported in high amylose barley (Morell et al, 2003) and in low amylopectin (LAPS) maize having about 90% amylose in starch (Sidebottom et al., 1998).

Birefringence is the ability of a substance to refract light in two directions; this produces a dark cross called a "maltese cross" on each starch granule when viewed with a polarizing microscope. Birefringence is an indicator of the degree of ordered structural organization of the polymers within the granules (Thomas and Atwell, 1999). Loss of birefringence in starch granules is generally well correlated with increased amylose content.

Suitable for food production

In another aspect, the invention provides wheat that is useful for food production, the grain having starch comprising a high relative amylose content and a reduced amylopectin content. Preferably the wheat plant from which the grain is obtained has a reduced level of SBEIIa activity in the endosperm during development. The wheat plant of the present invention is useful for food production and in particular for commercial food production. Such food production might include the making of flour, dough or other products that might be an ingredient in commercial food production.

20

25

30

35

. 15

The desired genetic background of the wheat will include considerations of agronomic yield and other characteristics. Such characteristics might include whether it is desired to have a winter or spring type of wheat, agronomic performance, disease resistance and abiotic stress resistance. In Australia one might want to cross the altered starch trait into wheat cultivars such as Baxter, Kennedy, Janz, Frame, Rosella, Cadoux, Diamondbird or other commonly grown varieties. The examples provided are specific for an Australian production region, and other varieties will be suited for other growing regions. It is preferred that the wheat variety of the invention provide a yield not less than 80% of the corresponding wild-type variety in at least some growing regions, more preferably not less than 90% and even more preferably not less than 95%. The yield can readily be measured in controlled field trials.

In further embodiments, the starch content of the grain is at least about 25%, 35%, 45%, or 55% to 65% (w/w). Wild-type wheat grown commercially has a starch content usually in the range 55-65%, depending somewhat on the cultivar grown. Alternatively, the grain of the invention has a starch content of at least 90% that of grain from an equivalent, but unaltered, wheat. Lower starch contents than wild-type are likely a

40

consequence of reduced amylopectin levels. Even with lower starch contents, the grain may still be useful for commercial food production because of the relatively high value of the high amylose products. Other desirable characteristics include the capacity to mill the grain, in particular the grain hardness. Another aspect that might make a wheat plant of higher value is the degree of starch extraction from the grain, the higher extraction rates being more useful. Grain shape is also another feature that can impact on the commercial usefulness of a plant, thus grain shape can have an impact on the ease or otherwise with which the grain can be milled. For example, an elongated grain morphology may make it difficult to mill and process.

10

15

20

25

5

A fuller grain may be desirable in terms of achieving greater yields and certain benefits of the invention might be achieved, such as the production of starch with high levels of amylose, or in the alternative starch with altered chain length distributions. Thus the grain preferably has a non-shrunken phenotype. Other aspects of the invention may, however, be better achieved by a grain that is less filled. Thus the proportion of aleurone layer or germ or protein to starch may be higher in less filled grain, thereby providing for a wheat flour or other product that is higher in the beneficial constituents of the aleurone layer or protein. The high aleurone layer product might thus be higher in certain vitamins such as folate, or it might be higher in certain minerals such as calcium, and that combined with higher resistant starch levels might provide synergistic effects such as providing for enhanced uptake of minerals in the large bowel.

Starch is readily isolated from wheat grain using standard methods, for example the method of Schulman et al. (1991). On an industrial scale, wet or dry milling can be used. Starch granule size is important in the starch processing industry where there is separation of the larger A granules from the smaller B granules. The starch obtained from the grain of wheat plant of the invention has a high relative amylose content.

Physical characteristics of the altered starch

30 Gelatinisation is the heat-driven collapse (disruption) of molecular order within the starch granule in excess water, with concomitant and irreversible changes in properties such as granular swelling, crystallite melting, loss of birefringence, viscosity development and starch solubilisation. High amylose starch from ae (amylose extender) mutants of maize showed a higher gelatinisation temperature than normal maize (Fuwa et al., 1999, Krueger et al., 1987). On the other hand, starch from barley sex6 mutants that lack starch synthase IIa activity had lower gelatinisation temperatures and the enthalpy

41

for the gelatinisation peak was reduced when compared to that from control plants (Morell et al., 2003).

In another aspect of the invention, the starch has an altered gelatinisation temperature as measured by differential scanning calorimetry. This may be either increased or reduced compared to starch from wild-type plants. The altered gelatinisation temperature may be in addition to the relatively high amylose content. The gelatinisation temperature of wild-type wheat starch is typically about 61°C (Rahman et al, 2000) for the temperature of the first peak, defined as the onset temperature, as measured by differential scanning calorimetry.

The starch may also be characterized by its swelling rate in heated excess water compared to wild-type starch. Swelling volume is typically measured by mixing either a starch or flour with excess water and heating to elevated temperatures, typically greater than 90°C. The sample is then collected by centrifugation and the swelling volume is expressed as the mass of the sedimented material divided by the dry weight of the sample. A low swelling characteristic is useful where it is desired to increase the starch content of a food preparation, in particular a hydrated food preparation.

15

30

The starch structure of the wheat of selected forms of the present invention may also differ in that the degree of crystallinity is reduced compared to normal starch isolated from wheat. The reduced crystallinity of a starch is also thought to be associated with enhance organoleptic properties and contributes to a smoother mouth feel. Thus the starch may additionally exhibit reduced crystallinity resulting from reduced levels of activity of one or more amylopectin synthesis enzymes. Crystallinity is typically investigated by X-ray crystallography.

One measure of an altered amylopectin structure is the distribution of chain lengths, or the degree of polymerization, of the starch. The chain length distribution may be determined by using fluorophore-assisted carbohydrate electrophoresis (FACE) following isoamylase de-branching. The amylopectin of the starch of the invention may have a distribution of chain length in the range from 5 to 60 that is greater than the distribution of starch from wild-type plants upon debranching. Starch with longer chain lengths will also have a commensurate decrease in frequency of branching. Thus the

42

starch may also have a distribution of longer amylopectin chain lengths in the amylopectin still present.

Food characteristics

Starch is the major source of carbohydrate in the human diet, and the grain of the invention and products derived from it can be used to prepare food. The food may be consumed by man or animals, for example in livestock production or in pet-food. The grain derived from the altered wheat plant can readily be used in food processing procedures, and therefore the invention includes milled, ground, kibbled, pearled or rolled grain or products obtained from the processed or whole grain of the wheat plant referred to above, including flour. These products may be then used in various food products, for example farinaceous products such as breads, cakes, biscuits and the like, or food additives such as thickeners or binding agents, or to make drinks, noodles, pasta or quick soups. The grain or products derived from the grain of the invention are particularly desired in breakfast cereals or as extruded products. The high amylose starches of the invention can also be used to form high strength gels that are useful in the confectionery industry, or allow lower molding and curing times. They may also be used as a coating, for example to reduce oil absorption in deep-fried potato or other foods.

20

25

30

35

10

15

Dietary fibre

Dietary fibre, in this specification, is the carbohydrate and carbohydrate digestion products that are not absorbed in the small intestine of healthy humans but enter the large bowel. This includes resistant starch, β -glucan and other soluble and insoluble carbohydrate polymers. It is intended to comprise that portion of carbohydrates that are fermentable, at least partially, in the large bowel by the resident microflora.

The starch of the invention preferably contains relatively high levels of dietary fibre, more particularly amylose. The dietary fibre content of the grain of the present invention may or may not result solely from the increased relative endospermal amylose content.

Aspects of this invention might also arise from the combination of aleurone layer and germ in combination with high levels of dietary fibre. Specifically, this may arise where higher relative levels of aleurone or germ are present in the grain. Where the wheat grain is slightly shrunken the endosperm is present in reduced amounts and the aleurone layer and the germ are present in relatively elevated amounts. Thus the wheat has a relatively high level of certain beneficial elements or vitamins in combination with elevated

43

resistant starch, such elements include divalent cations, bioavailable Ca⁺⁺ and vitamins such as folate or antioxidants such as tocopherols or tocotrienols. One specific form of milled product might be one where the aleurone layer is included in the milled product. Particular milling process might be undertaken to enhance the amount of aleurone layer in the milled product. Thus any product derived from grain milled or otherwise processed to include aleurone layer and germ will have the additional nutritional benefits, without the requirement of adding these elements from separate sources.

Resistant starch

Resistant starch is defined as the sum of starch and products of starch digestion not absorbed in the small intestine of healthy humans but entering into the large bowel. Thus, resistant starch excludes products digested and absorbed in the small intestine. Resistant starches include physically inaccessible starch (RS1 form), resistant granules (RS2), retrograded starches (RS3), and chemically modified starches (RS4). The altered starch structure and in particular the high amylose levels of the starch of the invention give rise to an increase in resistant starch when consumed in food. The starch may be in an RS1 form, being somewhat inaccessible to digestion. Starch-lipid association as measured by V-complex crystallinity is also likely to contribute to the level of resistant starch

20

25

30

10

15

It will be understood that one benefit of the present invention is that it provides for products that are of particular nutritional benefit, and moreover it does so without the need to modify the starch or other constituents of the wheat grain. However it may be desired to make modifications to the starch or other constituent of the grain, and the invention encompasses such a modified constituent. Methods of modification are well known and include the extraction of the starch or other constituent by conventional methods and modification of the starches to increase the resistant form. The starch may be modified by treatment with heat and/or moisture, physically (for example ball milling), enzymatically (using for example α — or β -amylase, pullalanase or the like), chemical hydrolysis (wet or dry using liquid or gaseous reagents), oxidation, cross bonding with difunctional reagents (for example sodium trimetaphosphate, phosphorous oxychloride), or carboxymethylation.

44

Glycemic index

Glycaemic Index (GI) relates to the rate of digestion of foods comprising the starch, and is a comparison of the effect of a test food with the effect of white bread or glucose on excursions in blood glucose concentration. The Glycaemic Index is a measure of the likely effect of the food concerned on post prandial serum glucose concentration and demand for insulin for blood glucose homeostasis. One important characteristic provided by foods of the invention is a reduced glycaemic index. Furthermore, the foods may have a low level of final digestion and consequently be relatively low-calorie. A low calorific product might be based on inclusion of flour produced from milled wheat grain. Such foods may have the effect of being filling, enhancing bowel health, reducing the post-prandial serum glucose and lipid concentration as well as providing for a low calorific food product.

15 Non-food applications

The present invention provides modified or improved starches having elevated levels of amylose or reduced levels of amylopectin whose properties satisfy any of various industrial requirements. Starch is widely used in non-food industries, including the film, paper, textile, corrugating and adhesive industries (Young, 1984), for example as a sizing agent. Wheat starch may be used as a substrate for the production of glucose syrups or for ethanol production. The physical properties of unmodified starch limits its usefulness in some applications and often imposes a requirement for chemical modification that can be expensive or have other disadvantages. The invention provides starch for which less post-harvest modification may be required, in particular due to the reduced amylopectin content in combination with other physical properties. For example, the pasting temperature, resistance to shearing stresses, film strength and/or water resistance of starches and product made from the grain of this invention may be altered. The starch may also be used to prepare a biodegradable loose-fill packing material that can be used as a replacement for polystyrene or other packing material.

30

10

20

25

It will be understood that whilst various indications have been given as to aspects of the present invention, the invention may reside in combinations of two or more aspects of the present invention.

45

EXAMPLES

EXAMPLE 1.

15

20

25

30

35

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Carbohydrate determination and analysis

Starch was isolated from wheat grain using the method of Schulman et al. (1991).

Starch content was determined using the total starch analysis kit supplied by Megazyme (Bray, Co Wicklow, Republic of Ireland). The starch content is then compared to control plants. Subtraction of the starch weight from the total grain weight to give a total non-starch content of the grain determines whether the reduction in total weight is due to a reduction in starch content.

The amylose content of starch samples was determined by the colorimetric (iodometric) method of Morrison and Laignelet (1983) with slight modifications as follows. Approximately 2 mg of starch was weighed accurately (accurate to 0.1 mg) into a 2 ml screw-capped tube fitted with a rubber washer in the lid. To remove lipid, 1 ml of 85% (v/v) methanol was mixed with the starch and the tube heated in a 65°C water bath for 1 hour with occasional vortexing. After centrifugation at 13,000g for 5 min, the supernatant was carefully removed and the extraction steps repeated. The starch was then dried at 65°C for 1 hour and dissolved in urea-dimethyl sulphoxide solution (UDMSO; 9 volumes of dimethyl sulphoxide to 1 volume of 6 M urea), using 1 ml of UDMSO per 2 mg of starch (weighed as above). The mixture was immediately vortexed vigorously and incubated in a 95°C water bath for 1 hour with intermittent vortexing for complete dissolution of the starch. An aliquot of the starch-UDMSO solution (50 µl) was treated with 20 µl of I₂-KI reagent that contained 2 mg iodine and 20 mg potassium iodide per ml of water. The mixture was made up to 1 ml with water. The absorbance of the mixture at 650 nm was measured by transferring 200 µl to microplate and reading the absorbance using an Emax Precision Microplate Reader (Molecular Devices, USA). Standard samples containing from 0 to 100% amylose and 100% to 0% amylopectin were made from potato amylose and corn (or potato) amylopectin (Sigma) and treated as for the test samples. The amylose content (percentage amylose) was determined from the absorbance values using a regression equation derived from the absorbances for the standard samples. Analysis of the amylose/amylopectin ratio of non-debranched starches may also be carried out according to Case et al., (1998) or by an HPLC method for separating debranched starches as described by Batey and Curtin (1996).

46

The distribution of chain lengths in the starch may be analysed by fluorophore assisted carbohydrate electrophoresis (FACE) using a capillary electrophoresis unit according to Morell et al (1998), after debranching of the starch samples. The gelatinisation temperature profiles of starch samples may be measured in a Pyris 1 differential scanning calorimeter (Perkin Elmer, Norwalk CT, USA). The viscosity of starch solutions may be measured on a Rapid-Visco-Analyser (RVA, Newport Scientific Pty Ltd, Warriewood, Sydney), for example using conditions as reported by Batey et al., 1997. The parameters that may be measured include peak viscosity (the maximum hot paste viscosity), holding strength, final viscosity and pasting temperature. The swelling volume of flour or starch may be determined according to the method of Konik-Rose et al (2001). The uptake of water is measured by weighing the sample prior to and after mixing the flour or starch sample in water at defined temperatures and following collection of the gelatinized material.

β-Glucan levels may be determined using the kit supplied by Megazyme (Bray, Co Wicklow, Republic of Ireland).

Analysis of protein expression in endosperm.

Specific protein expression in endosperm was analyzed by Western blot procedures. Endosperm was dissected away from all maternal tissues and samples of approximately 20 0.2 mg were homogenized in 600µl of 50 mM KPi buffer (42 mM K₂HPO₄ and 8 mM KH₂PO₄), pH 7.5, containing 5 mM EDTA, 20% glycerol, 5 mM DTT and 1 mM Pefabloc. The ground samples were centrifuged for 10 min at 13,000g and the supernatant aliquoted and frozen at -80°C until use. For total protein estimation, a BSA standard curve was set up using 0, 20, 40, 60, 80 and 100 µl aliquots of 0.25 mg/ml BSA 25 standard. The samples (3µl) were made up to 100µl with distilled water and 1 ml of Coomassie Plus Protein reagent was added to each. The absorbance was read after 5 min at 595nm, using the zero BSA sample from the standard curve as the blank, and the protein levels in the samples determined. Samples containing 20 µg total protein from 30 each endosperm were run on an 8% non denaturing polyacrylamide gel containing 0.34 M Tris-HCl (pH 8.8), acrylamide (8.0%), ammonium persulphate (0.06%) and TEMED (0.1%). Following electrophoresis, the proteins were transferred to a nitrocellulose membrane according to Morell et al., (1997) and immunoreacted with SBEIIa or SBEIIb specific antibodies.

47

EXAMPLE 2. GENETIC CONSTRUCTS FOR THE ALTERATION OF WHEAT SBEILA AND SBEILB EXPRESSION.

Duplex-RNA (dsRNA) constructs were made to reduce the expression of either the 5 SBEIIa or SBEIIb genes of wheat. In such constructs, the desired nucleic acid sequence corresponding to part of the SBEIIa or SBEIIb genes occurred in both the sense and antisense orientations relative to the promoter so that the expressed RNA comprised complementary regions that were able to basepair and form a duplex or double-stranded RNA. A spacer region between the sense and antisense sequences comprised an intron 10 sequence which, when transcribed as part of the RNA in the transformed plant, would be spliced out to form a tight "hairpin" duplex structure. The inclusion of an intron has been found to increase the efficiency of gene silencing conferred by duplex-RNA constructs (Smith et al, 2000). The desired nucleic acid was linked to a high molecular weight glutenin (HMWG) promoter sequence (promoter of the Dx5 subunit gene, 15 Accession No. X12928, Anderson et al., 1989) and terminator sequence from the nopaline synthase gene from Agrobacterium (nos3'). This provided endosperm specific expression of the dsRNA sequences.

20 The SBEIIa duplex-RNA construct contained 1536bp of nucleotide sequence amplified by PCR from the wheat SBEIIa gene (GenBank Accession number AF338431, see Figure 1). This included; a 468bp sequence that comprises the whole of exons 1 and 2 and part of exon 3 (nucleotide positions 1058 to 1336, 1664 to 1761 and 2038 to 2219 in Figure 1), with EcoRI and KpnI restriction sites on either side (fragment 1), a 512bp 25 sequence consisting of part of exons 3 and 4 and the whole of intron 3 of SBEIIa (nucleotide positions 2220 to 2731 in Figure 1) with KpnI and SacI sites on either side (fragment 2) and a 528bp fragment consisting of the complete exons 1, 2 and 3 of SBEIIa (nucleotide positions 1058 to 1336, 1664 to 1761 and 2038 to 2279 in Figure 1) with BamHI and SacI sites on either side (fragment 3). Fragments 1, 2 and 3 were then ligated so that the sequence of fragment 3 was ligated to fragment 2 in the antisense 30 orientation relative to fragment 1. The duplex-RNA constructs were initially generated in the vector pDVO3000 which contains the HMWG promoter sequence and nos3' terminator. The gene construct in the vector pDVO3000 was designated pDVO3-IIa and the duplex-RNA gene designated ds-SBEIIa.

35

The strategy for the SBEIIb duplex-RNA construct was similar. The SBEIIb construct contained a fragment of 1607bp amplified by PCR from the wheat SBEIIb gene

48

(sequence is outlined in Figure 2). This included a 471bp sequence that comprised the whole of exons 1 and 2 and part of exon 3 (nucleotide positions 489 to 640, 789 to 934 and 1598 to 1769 in Figure 2), with *EcoRI* and *KpnI* restriction sites on either side (fragment 1), a 589bp sequence consisting of part of exons 3 and 4 and the whole of intron 3 of *SBEIIb* (nucleotide positions 1770 to 2364 in Figure 2) with *KpnI* and *SacI* sites on either side (fragment 2) and a 528bp fragment consisting of the complete exons 1, 2 and 3 of *SBEIIb* (nucleotide positions 489 to 640, 789 to 934 and 1598 to 1827 in Figure 2) with *BamHI* and *SacI* sites on either side (fragment 3). Fragments 1, 2 and 3 were then ligated so that the sequence of fragment 3 was ligated to fragment 2 in the antisense orientation relative to fragment 1. The SBEIIb duplex-RNA gene construct in the vector pDVO3000 was designated pDVO3-IIb and the duplex-RNA gene designated ds-SBEIIb. The constructs are shown schematically in Figure 3.

Each of the ds-RNA expression cassettes was then cut out with the restriction enzyme XhoI and inserted into the binary transformation vectors pGB53 and pBIOS340. pGB53 was created from pSB11 (Komari et al., 1996) by the introduction of the gene encoding asulam resistance (sul) driven by the rice actin promoter, leaving a unique XhoI site adjacent to the right T-DNA border for the introduction of a gene of interest. Similarly, pBIOS340 was created from pSB1 (Komari et al., 1996) by the introduction of an nptII gene encoding kanamycin and geneticin resistance, driven by the rice actin promoter, again leaving a unique XhoI site adjacent to the right border. The SBEIIa constructs in pGB53 and pBIOS340 were designated pCL51 and pCL59, respectively, and the SBEIIb constructs in pGB53 and pBIOS340 were designated pCL54 and pCL60, respectively.

25

30

10

15

20

EXAMPLE 3: TRANSFORMATION OF WHEAT.

Genetic constructs for transformation of wheat were introduced by electroporation into the disarmed Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain LBA4404 carrying the vir plasmid pAL4404 and pSB1, with subsequent selection on media with spectinomycin.

Transformed Agrobacterium strains were incubated on solidified YEP media at 27°C for 2 days. Bacteria were then collected and re-suspended in TSIM1 (MS media with 100 mg/1 myo-inositol, 10 g/1 glucose, 50 mg/1 MES buffer pH5.5) containing 400 mM acetosyringone to an optical density of 2.4 at 650 nm for wheat inoculation.

35

Wheat plants (variety NB1, a Spring wheat variety obtained from Nickerson Seeds Ltd, Rothwell, Lincs.) were grown in a glasshouse at 22/15°C day/night temperature with

supplemented light to give a 16 hour day. Tillers were harvested approximately 14 days post-anthesis (embryos approximately 1 mm in length) to include 50 cm tiller stem. All leaves were then removed from the tillers except the flag leaf, which was cleaned to remove contaminating fungal spores. The glumes of each spikelet and the lemma from the first two florets were then carefully removed to expose the immature seed. Generally, only these two seed in each spikelet were uncovered. This procedure was carried out along the entire length of the inflorescence. The ears were then sprayed with 70% IMS as a brief surface sterilization.

Agrobacterium suspensions (1 μl) were inoculated using a 10 μl Hamilton syringe into the immature seed approximately at the position of the scutellum:endosperm interface so that all exposed seed were inoculated. The tillers were then placed in water, covered with a translucent plastic bag to prevent seed dehydration, and placed in a lit incubator for 3 days at 23°C, 16 hr day, 45 _Em²s¹PAR. After 3 days of co-cultivation, the inoculated immature seed were removed and surface sterilized with 70% ethanol (30 sec), then 20% bleach (Domestos, 20 min), followed by thorough washing in sterile distilled water. Immature embryos were aseptically isolated and placed on W3 media (MS supplemented with 20 g/l sucrose and 2 mg/l 2,4-D and solidified with 6 g/l Type I agarose, Sigma) with the addition of 150mg/l Timentin (W3T) and with the scutellum uppermost (20 embryos per plate). Cultures were placed at 25°C in the light (16 hour day, 80 _Em²s¹PAR). The development of the embryonic axis on the embryos was assessed about 5 days after isolation and the axis was removed where necessary to improve callus production. The embryos were maintained on W3T for 4 weeks, with a transfer to fresh media at 2 weeks post-isolation and assessed for embryogenic capacity.

After 4 weeks growth, callus derived from the inoculated embryos was very similar to control callus obtained from uninoculated embryos plated on W3T medium. Presence of the bacteria did not appear to have substantially reduced the embryogenic capacity of the callus derived from the inoculated embryos. Embryogenic calli were transferred to W3 media with 2 mg/1 Asulam (where pGB53 derivatives were used) or geneticin at 25 mg/l (pBIOS340 derivatives) and 150mg/l Timentin (W32AT). Calli were maintained on this media for a further 2 weeks and then each callus was divided into 2 mm-sized pieces and re-plated onto W32AT. Control embryos derived from inoculations with the LBA4404 without binary vector constructs did not produce transformed callus on selection media.

50

After a further 2 weeks culture, all tissue was assessed for development of embryogenic callus: any callus showing signs of continued development after 4 weeks on selection was transferred to regeneration media (RMT – MS with 40 g/1 maltose and 150 mg/1 Timentin, pH 5.8, solidified with 6 g/1 agarose, Sigma type 1). Shoots were regenerated within 4 weeks on this media and then transferred to MS30 with 150 mg/1 Timentin for shoot elongation and rooting. Juvenile plants were then transferred to soil mixture and kept on a misting bench for two weeks and finally transferred to a glasshouse.

A total of 3217 embryos using pCL54 or pCL60 (ds-SBEIIb) and 2010 embryos using pCL51 or pCL59 (ds-SBEIIa) were treated by this method and 61 plants were regenerated from calli for the IIb transformation and 31 plants regenerated from calli for the IIa transformation. Survival on selection medium suggested that they were successfully transformed with the gene construct. A large majority, but not all, of the plants that were transformed with the selectable marker gene would be expected to integrate the SBEIIa or SBEIIb inhibitory gene; these could readily be distinguished as described in the following examples.

The recovery of multiple, stable integration events with good regeneration potential from the experiments indicated that the seed inoculation transformation method used here was as efficient as other reported methods for wheat. Alternative *Agrobacterium* strains such as strain AGL1 or selectable markers such as genes encoding hygromycin resistance can also be used in the method.

EXAMPLE 4. ANALYSIS OF WHEAT TRANSFORMANTS.

25

5

10

15

20

Transformation was determined by one or more of the following methods:

PCR analysis for one or more of the transgenes. PCR analysis was performed on genomic DNA extracted from 1-2 cm² of fresh leaf material using the mini-prep method described by Stacey and Isaac (1994). PCR reactions were performed, for example,

using the primers SBEIIa-For: 5'- CCCGCTGCTTTCGCTCATTTTG-3' [SEQ ID No. 9] and SBEIIa-Rev: 5'-GACTACCGGAGCTCCCACCTTC-3' [SEQ ID No. 10]designed to amplify a fragment (462bp) from the SBEIIa gene, or SBEIIb-DupFor 5'-AGATGTGAATGGCTGCTTGCTG-3' [SEQ ID No. 11] and SBEIIb-DupRev 5'-CAGGTCGACCATATGGGAGAGC-3' [SEQ ID No. 12] for SBEIIb (505bp).

Reaction conditions were as follows: "hot start" (94°C, 3 min) followed by 30 cycles of denaturation (95°C, 30 sec), annealing (55°C, 30 sec), extension (73°C, 2 min) followed by 1 cycle at 73°C (5 min).

51

Southern blot hybridization analysis is performed on DNA from a larger scale (9 ml) extraction from lyophilized ground tissue (Stacey and Isaac, 1994). DNA samples are adjusted to 0.2 mg/ml and digested with restriction enzymes such as *HindIII*, *EcoRI* and *KpnI*. Restriction enzyme digestion, gel electrophoresis and vacuum blotting are carried out as described by Stacey and Isaac (1994). Digoxygenin-labelled probes including the intron 3 region of the ds-SBEII constructs are produced by PCR according to the method of McCreery and Helentjaris (1994). Hybridization of the probes to the Southern blot and detection by chemiluminescence are performed according to the method of McCreery and Helentjaris (1994).

10

The results of the PCR analyses are summarized in Table 2. Plants that were positive for the transgenes as demonstrated by PCR included 27 independent transformation events for ds-SBEIIa and 61 independent events for ds-SBEIIb.

Table 2. Transformation of wheat with SBEIIa and SBEIIb RNA duplex constructs.

Experiment No.	No. of embryos inoculated	No. of lines regenerated	PCR positive lines	
ds-SBEIIa construct				
44	242	1	1	
50	169	3	3	
52	158	3	3	
58	163	2	2	
61	195	1	1	
72	185	1	0	
83	241	1	1	
84	242	1	1	
85	153	5	5	
109	262	13	10	
Total	2010	31	27	
ds-SBEIIb construct			<u> </u>	
48	291	1	1	
51	166	1	0	
53	194	1	0	
55	261	1	1	
59	253	1	0	
60	175	4	2	
62	199	1	0	
70	152	1	0	
73	238	· 2	2	
75	151	2	2	
76	150	1	0	
77	150	2	2	
81	134	1	1	
87	230	5	3	
92	233	8	5	
110	240	29	16	
Total	3217	61	35	

53

EXAMPLE 5. ANALYSIS OF GRAIN FROM PLANTS TRANSFORMED WITH DUPLEX-RNA CONSTRUCTS.

5 Starch granule morphology.

10

15

The morphology of starch granules from mature T1 seed obtained from the T0 transformed wheat plants was observed by light microscopy. Ten individual grains from each of 25 T0 plants independently transformed with ds-SBEIIa and 12 plants independently transformed with ds-SBEIIb were analysed. Each endosperm was gently crushed to release the starch granules, which were dispersed in water and visualized under a light microscope. Of the 25 ds-SBEIIa lines analysed, 12 had grains with distorted granules (for example, see Figure 4) although the visual observation revealed varying levels of distortion in different seeds. In contrast, none of the 12 ds-SBEIIb lines showed significant starch granule distortion in the endosperm when observed under light microscopy. The results are summarized in Tables 3 and 4.

Table 3. Starch granule morphology of T1 seeds of ds-SBEIIa transgenic wheat lines.

Line No	Granule
	Morphology*
	+
50.1b	•
50.2b	+
50.3x	-
52.1a	+
52.2a	+
52.3a	+/-
58.1a	-
58.2a	_
61.2a	-
83.1b	.+
84.1a	+/-
85.1a	+/-
85.2c	-
85.3a	-
85.4b	+
85.5a	-
109.1a	-
109.2c	+
109.3b	+
109.4e	_
	44.1a 50.1b 50.2b 50.3x 52.1a 52.2a 52.3a 58.1a 58.2a 61.2a 83.1b 84.1a 85.1a 85.2c 85.3a 85.4b 85.5a 109.1a 109.2c 109.3b

54

22	109.7b	-
23	109.8c	-
24	109.10a	+
25	109.11x	+

^{*} Starch granule morphology of 10 seeds from each line was observed.

Morphology is indicated as + if all the ten seeds had normal granule morphology, - if there were seeds which were severely distorted, and +/- for some abnormality, i.e. at least some seeds with some distortion but none with severe distortion.

Table 4. Starch granule morphology of T1 seeds of ds-SBEIIb transgenic wheat lines.

10

5

Slide No	Lines	Granule Morphology
1	48.1a	+
2	55.1a	+
3	60.1a	+
4	60.4a	+
5	73.1f	+
6	75.1c	+
7	75.3x	+
8	77.1c	+
9	77.2c	+
26	110.16b	+
27	110.17b	+
28	110.18a	+

⁺ indicates that all the ten seeds from each line had normal starch granule morphology

Observing the starch granules under polarized light revealed that there was a significant reduction in birefringence for distorted granules (Figure 5) for the ds-SBEIIa grain.

Loss of birefringence was observed for 94% of the granules in seeds from the line 50.1b, correlating with their distorted phenotype, while normal granules from another seed of the same line showed full birefringence (Table 5). The seed with normal granules is presumed to be a segregant lacking the transgene and therefore phenotypically normal.

Table 5. Birefringence of starch granules from T1 seeds of the ds-SBEIIa transgenic wheat line 50.1b

•				
Seed from the line 50.1b	Microscopic field	No. of granules showing no BF	No. of granules showing partial BF	No. of granules showing full BF
Seed with	1	55	2	1
distorted	2	73	1	0
granules	3	44	1	0
	4	92	3	2
ľ	5	46	2	7
	6	46	2	3
Total		356 (93.7%)	11 (2.9%)	13 (3.4%)
Seed with	1	1	3	110
normal granules	2	1	1	38
	3	3	4	90
	4	0	3	61
	5	3	3	59
	6	1	0	30
Total		9 (2.2%)	14 (3.4%)	388 (94.4%)

Light microscopy results are confirmed by scanning electron microscopy (SEM) of the starch granules. To do this, purified starch is sputtered with gold and scanned at 15 kV at room temperature.

Grain weight.

15

20

Individual grains from ds-SBEIIa transformed plants, grown under equivalent conditions in the greenhouse, were weighed (Table 6). Grains having severely distorted granules from plants 50.1b, 58.2a, 61.2a and 109 were not significantly reduced in average weight compared to grains of wild-type plants grown under the same conditions. Therefore, starch production did not appear to be substantially reduced even in the seeds with highly distorted starch granules. This data also suggests that the yield of field-grown wheat with reduced SBEIIa activity in the endosperm is about normal.

Table 6. Grain weight of T1 seeds from the ds-SBEIIa transgenic wheat lines

Transgenic Line	Seed No	Seed weight (mg)	Starch granule morphology*	Transgenic Line	Seed No	Seed weight (mg)	Starch granule morphology*
50 1b	1	169	+	61.2a	1	50.7	+

56

	2	49.8	+		2	49.0	+/-
	3	46.9	u		3	49.8	
	4	50.0	•		4	47.0	·
	5	45.4	-		5	48.6	
	6	42.6	-		6	46.2	-
	7	39.9	+/-		7	42.2	+
	8	41.0	+		8	50.4	
	9	39.5	-		9	39.7	
	10	37.0	+/-		10	46.3	
58.2a	1	44.0	-	109.7b	1	40.1	
	2	37.4	+		2	34.6	
	3	48.8			3	43.7	-
	4	43.2	+		4	38.8	
	5	46.2	-		5	33.8	+/-
	6	42.1	+		6	31.1	+/-
	7	43.5	+/-		7	35.9	+
	8	45.7	_		8	44.3	+/-
	9	38.8	-		9	37.7	
<u> </u>	10	38.1	+/-		10	41.4	

+ normal starch granules, - severely distorted granules, +/- mild distortion of granules

Analysis of SBEIIa and SBEIIb proteins in T2 transgenic wheat endosperm.

Seed (T2) from 13 ds-SBEIIa transformed T1 plants, representing 5 independently transformed lines, and from 9 ds-SBEIIa transformed plants, representing 3 independently transformed lines, were analysed for SBEIIa and SBEIIb protein expression in endosperm by non denaturing PAGE and Western blotting. The ds-SBEIIa plants were all from lines having abnormal starch granule morphology, while the ds-SBEIIb lines all had normal granule morphology, as described above. The antibody used for detection of SBEIIa was 3KLH, from rabbits, which had been raised against the synthetic peptide having the amino acid sequence AASPGKVLVPDESDDLGC [SEQ ID No. 13], corresponding to the sequence from the N-terminus of mature SBEIIa, and was diluted 1:5000 for use. The antibody used for detection of SBEIIb was R6, raised

against the synthetic peptide having the amino acid sequence AGGPSGEVMIGC [SEQ ID No. 14], corresponding to the deduced sequence from the N-terminus of mature SBEIIb and diluted 1:6000 before use. The secondary antibody used was GAR-

57

Horseradish Peroxidase conjugate (1:3000 dilution). Immunoreactive bands were revealed using an Amersham ECL-detection system.

Endosperms from each of seven developing grains (15 days post anthesis) from each of
the 22 T1 plants were analysed as it was expected that some of the plants would be
heterozygous for the transgene. Twelve of the 13 ds-SBEIIa plants produced T2
progeny showing reduced levels of SBEIIa protein in the endosperm. All seven seeds
from one line (50.3x.9) appeared to lack SBEIIa entirely, while all seven seeds from four
other plants showed obviously reduced expression of SBEIIa (Table 7). These could
represent lines that are homozygous for the transgene. Seven lines were segregating for
the absence of SBEIIa or reduced levels of SBEIIa, or in some cases no apparent
reduction of the protein, and these lines probably represent heterozygotes for the
transgene. The thirteenth line (50.3x.6) was homozygous for wild type expression
(Table 7).

Table 7. Western blot analysis of endosperm proteins from T2 ds-SBEIIa transgenic wheat lines

15

Transgenic line	Gene targeted	T1 granule morphology	Segregation of SBEII protein band in T2 grains
50.3x.6	SBEIIa	+	Uniform for wild type expression (+)
58.1a.3	46	-	Segregating for +/- and -
58.1a.7	66	-	Segregating for +, +/- and -
58.1a.9	44	u	Segregating for +, +/- and -
50.1b.3	66	-	Uniform for +/-
50.1b.4	46	-	Segregating for +/- and -
50.1b.5	44	M	Uniform for +/-
50.1b.9	66		Segregating for + and +/-
50.3x.9	44	••	Uniform for -
61.2a.8	"	-	Uniform for +/-
61.2a.9	66	100	Segregating for +/- and -
61.2a.10	"	-	Uniform for +/-
85.2c.2	66	•	Segregating for +/- and -
110.16b.14	SBEIIb	+	Uniform for wild type expression (+)
110.16b.2		+	Uniform for -
110.16b.17	66	+	Uniform for +
110.16b.5	66	+	Uniform for -
110.16b.19	66	+	Uniform for -
110.17b.3	66	+	Segregating for +/- and -
110.17b.6	66	+	Segregating for + and +/-

+

66

WO 2005/001098

110.18a.17

25

30

58
110.18a.9 " + Segregating for +/- and -

PCT/AU2004/000901

Segregating for +, +/- and -

Of the nine ds-SBEIIb transgenic lines tested, three (110.16b.2, 110.16b.5 and 110.16b.19) uniformly showed no SBEIIb expression in each of seven progeny seeds, while two were uniform for wild type expression and the remaining four were segregating for no expression, reduced expression or wild-type (Table 7). Embryos from the seeds may be grown (embryo rescue) to produce T2 plants and T3 seed which are screened by PCR and protein expression analysis to confirm the genetic status of the T2 seed with respect to the transgene.

- These data indicate that the duplex-RNA constructs are effective in reducing the expression of the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes in endosperm of wheat. The data also indicate that reduction of SBEIIb expression alone did not substantially alter starch granule morphology.
- 15 The expression of the SBEIIb gene in transgenic seeds containing the ds-SBEIIa transgene and lacking SBEIIa protein, and the expression of the SBEIIa gene in seeds containing the ds-SBEIIb were also analyzed by the Western blot method.

 Unexpectedly, transgenic seeds comprising ds-SBEIIa were much reduced for SBEIIb. However, the converse effect was not observed in seeds transgenic for ds-SBEIIb. The SBEIIa expression was unaltered in the seeds in which SBEIIb was completely silenced by ds-SBEIIb. It is possible that expression of SBEIIb was suppressed by the ds-SBEIIa construct due to sequence homology between the genes in the region used for the duplex construct, it is also possible that the activity of SBEIIb was reduced by the ds-SBEIIa transgene by some other mechanism.

The expression levels of the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes can also be specifically determined at the mRNA levels through standard techniques such as Northern hybridisation or RT-PCR methods, for example by using probes from non conserved regions or primer pairs which hybridize to unique sites in one of the genes but not the other, for example in the 3' untranslated regions. Such regions or sites can readily be identified by comparison of the two gene sequences.

EXAMPLE 6. STARCH ANALYSIS OF TRANSFORMED WHEAT.

35 Amylose and amylopectin levels in transgenic wheat grain.

59

The amylose content of starches from six pooled T1 seed samples was determined as described in Example 1. The pooled seed samples were obtained from the transgenic wheat lines as follows:

Pool 1- seed that had distorted starch granules from the ds-SBEIIa transgenic line 85.2c

Pool 2- seed that had normal granules from the ds-SBEIIa transgenic line 85.1a

Pool 3- seed that had normal granules from the ds-SBEIIb transgenic line 110.18a

Pool 4- seed that had distorted granules from the ds-SBEIIa transgenic lines 58.1a,

58.2a and 61.2a, pooled together

Pool 5- seed that had normal granules from the ds-SBEIIa transgenic line 83.1b Pool 6- seed that had normal granules from the ds-SBEIIb transgenic line 75.3x.

Each analysis was done using four replicates of the starch samples. The regression equation used to convert the absorbance to amylose content for these analyses was Y=57.548x-8.793, where Y was the amylose content (%) and x was the absorbance.

The results are given in Table 8. The presence of distorted starch granules was clearly associated with increased amylose contents. Starch from grains with distorted granules from the ds-SBEIIa transgenic lines (pools 1 and 4) had an amylose content of greater than 50% while the other starch pools, derived from grain with normal starch granules, had amylose contents in the range 21-26%. This included starch from line IIb 110.18a which had reduced expression of SBEIIb (Table 8), which suggests that inactivation of SBEIIb alone in wheat does not substantially increase amylose levels in grain starch.

25

15

20

5

Table 8. Amylose content estimated by iodometric method of the transgenic wheat lines

Starch sample	Transgenic line				
		Replication 1	Replication 2	Replication 3	Mean
Pool 1	85.2c	65.7	54.2	53.2	57.7
Pool 2	85.1a	23.7	22.5	26.7	24.3
Pool 3	110.18a	22.3	21.0	21.5	21.6
Pool 4	58.1, 58.2a, 61.2a	53.9	52.8	58.5	55.1

60

Pool 5	83.1b	26.5	25.3	24.8	25.6
		24.3	20.6	19.5	21.5
Pool 6	75.3x	27.5	20.0		

A second set of analyses was done by the iodometric method using a sample from Pool 4 and starch from wheat that is defective in SSII (Yamamori et al. 2000) and from barley line M292 which is mutant in SSIIa. The amylose content determined for starch from Pool 4 wheat seeds (ds-SBEIIa transgenic lines) was considerably higher than that of starch from the SSII mutants of wheat and barley.

This implies that the amylopectin content in the starch of these grains is considerably reduced, from about 75% in wild-type to less than 50% or even less than 20%.

Lines containing both ds-SBEIIa and ds-SBEIIb transgenes are generated by crossing the transgenic plants described above. Amylose contents in the grain starch of such progeny are elevated above that for starch from plants containing only ds-SBEIIa, for example to 75 or 80%, showing that inhibition of SBEIIb in addition to SBEIIa further elevates amylose levels.

EXAMPLE 7. COMPARISON OF SBEIIa FROM A, B AND D GENOMES.

Construction of wheat cDNA and genomic libraries.

5

10

15

35

Wheat endosperm cDNA and genomic libraries were made by standard methods in phage vectors (Sambrook et al, 1989). Two cDNA libraries were made, one from RNA from the cultivar Rosella (Rahman et al., 1999) and the other from cultivar Wyuna (Rahman et al. 2001). The Rosella library was in the vector ZAPII and used *Eco*RI and *Not*I primers while the Wyuna library was in the ZipLox vector (Life Technology)
according to the protocols supplied with the reagents. The titres of the libraries were 2x10⁶ pfu tested with Y1090(ZL) strain of *E. coli*. A genomic library was made from DNA from *A. tauschii* variety 10097. The DNA was digested with *Sau3A* and ligated to partially filled lambdaGEM12 vector (Promega). Cloned fragments could be released with *SacI* or *XhoI* digestion. Genomic libraries of *T. aestivum* DNA were as described by Turner et al. (1999).

Isolation of SBEIIa cDNA sequences.

Using a wheat SBEI gene sequence probe at low stringency (Rahman et al. 2001), cDNAs were isolated from the library prepared from the cultivar Rosella. The longest clone obtained, designated sbe9 was sequenced and seen to encode a SBEIIa type of

61

sequence (Genbank AF338432.1). Subsequently, three clones were isolated from the endosperm cDNA library prepared from the cultivar Wyuna (Rahman et al. 2001) using a probe corresponding to positions 536 to 890 of sbe9. Conditions for library screening were hybridisation at 25% formamide, 5 x SSC, 0.1% SDS, 10x Denhardts solution, 100 µg/ml salmon sperm DNA at 42°C for 16hr, followed by washing with 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C for 3 x 1hr (medium stringency). Three different sequences were obtained by sequencing the clones and these are represented below by sr995 and sr997 (Figure 6).

5

25

30

35

Investigation of these cDNA sequences indicated that different sequences were expressed in the wheat endosperm and these are likely to correspond to SBEIIa transcripts from the different wheat genomes. A PILEUP comparison of the sequences with other known wheat SBEIIa cDNA sequences showed that sr995 and sr996 sequences clustered with the mRNA sequence derived from the D-genome sequence wSBE-D1 (sr854) (Figure 7), suggesting that sr995 and sr996 represent transcripts from the D genome SBEIIa. Sr997 clustered with the Y11282 sequence (Nair et al., 1997) indicating that they are probably from the same genome, either the A or B genome. The previously described sbe9 (AF338432.1) is probably from the same genome as Y11282 but represents an alternative splicing event, consistent with one exon near the 5' end being spliced out.

Distinguishing SBEIIa genes from the A, B and D genomes of wheat T. aestivum. Differences in the gene or RNA transcript sequences may used as a basis of designing A, B and D genome specific primers for mutational screening either at the gene level or at the RNA level. For example, Figure 6 compares SBEIIa nucleotide sequences from cDNAs including Genbank accession Y11282, and partial sequences of cDNAs sbe9 (AF338432.1), sr997 and sr995. Genomic sequences are available for SBEIIa genes from T. aestivum, for example see Table 1. Genomic sequences have been ascribed to the A, B and D genomes. Comparison shows polymorphisms, any of which can be used to distinguish the sequences by molecular means.

A forward primer based on a region of exon 5 (5'-ATCACTTACCGAGAATGGG-3') [SEQ ID No. 15] and a reverse primer based on a sequence in exon 6 (5'-CTGCATTTGGATTCCAATTG-3') [SEQ ID No. 16] have been used to distinguish between products from the A, B and D genomes. Such primers may be used in PCR

reactions to screen for what varieties or accessions that are mutant in one or more of the SBEIIa genes from the A, B or D genomes (see below).

PCR based markers have also been developed to distinguish the SBEIIb genes from the A, B and D genomes of wheat. For example, PCR reactions with the primer pair ARA19F (5'-CACCCATTGTAATTGGGTACACTG-3') [SEQ ID No. 17] and ARA15R (5'-TCCATGCCTCCTTCGTGTTCATCA-3') [SEQ ID No. 18] followed by digestion of the amplification products with the restriction enzyme RsaI could distinguish the SBEIIb genes from the three genomes.

10

15

20

25

30

The differences in cDNA sequence are reflected in the deduced protein sequences. For example, the deduced full-length amino acid sequences for the D genome (sr854) and A or B genome (Y11282) polypeptides are compared in Figure 8. Significant differences are evident at regions 688-698 and 735-6 which could be used for producing genome-specific antibodies to the SBEIIa proteins, in order to screen for wheat varieties lacking one or more genome-specific activities. Other differences occur in the transit peptide sequences which correspond to amino acid positions 1-54 of Figure 8.

EXAMPLE 8. IDENTIFICATION OF WHEAT VARIETIES MUTANT IN ONE OR MORE SBEIL GENES.

Identification of SBEIIb null mutations in B and D genomes

A total of 1500 wheat accessions including 300 Australian wheat varieties, 900 wheat accessions from the Australian Winter Cereal Collection (AWCC, Tamworth, NSW Australia) and 300 wheat land races were screened by PCR amplification of an SBEIIb marker, corresponding to a polymorphic intron 3 region, using the primers ARA19F (see above) and ARA23R (5'-CTGCGCATAAATCCAAACTTCTCG-3') [SEQ ID No. 19]. PCR amplification used conditions as described above. Amplification products were digested with the restriction enzyme RsaI and electrophoresed on polyacrylamide gels. Three lines (Aus12745, Aus17340 and Aus10103) lacked the D genome marker and two lines (Aus12509 and Aus12565) lacked the B genome marker (Figure 9). These lines represent presumed null mutants in the SBEIIb genes for the B or the D genomes.

Southern blot hybridization analysis was carried out on DNA from the null mutant lines to confirm the PCR results. *HindIII* digested DNA, prepared from the plants by standard methods, was electrophoresed on 1% agarose gels and blotted on to Hybond

63

N+ nylon membrane (Amersham). Radio-labelled probes were generated from the intron 3 region of SBEIIb (positions 2019 to 2391, see Figure 2) gene using the Megaprime DNA labelling system (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech UK Ltd) and used for hybridization under stringent conditions. Aus17340 and Aus10103 were missing the ~4.8 kB band from the D genome and Aus12509 and Aus12565 were missing the ~3.4 kB band from the B genome (Figure 10). These lines are therefore confirmed to be null mutants for the D or B genome SBEIIb genes, respectively.

Generation of B+D double null mutants.

10 The following crosses were carried out:

Aus17340a x Aus12509

Aus17340b x Aus12509

Aus17340a x Aus12565

Aus17340b x Aus12565

Aus12745 x Aus12509

Aus12745 x Aus12565

Aus17340a and Aus17340b are two different biotypes of the same Aus17340 cultivar; both were confirmed to be null for the D genome SBEIIb gene marker. The F1 plants were selfed and the F2 progeny screened by the PCR method for plants that were mutant in both the B and D genome SBEIIb genes (double null mutants). Segregation of the SBEIIb mutations was observed by PCR amplification using the primer pairs AR2b19cF (5'-CTATGCCAATTGAACAACAATGC-3') [SEQ ID No. 20] and AR2b23cR (5'-CGTGTTCATCAATGTCTGAACG-3') [SEQ ID No. 21] (which amplifies the same region as ARA19F/ARA 23R) followed by digestion with the restriction enzyme Rsa1. A typical segregation pattern is shown in Figure 11. Chi square analysis revealed that the segregation pattern of the crosses Aus17340a x Aus12509 and Aus17340a x Aus12565 fitted in the expected ratio of 9:3:3:1 (Table 9). The segregation was highly distorted in the other crosses.

30

5

15

20

25

Table 9. Chi square analysis of F2 population of crosses between SBEIIb null mutants in the B and D subgenomes

Cross/ Phenotypes	17340a x 12509	17340b x 12509	1734a x 12565	17340 x 12565	12745 x 12509	12745 x 12565
Normal	85	63	56	72	95	21
B null	38	39	25	35	11	2

64

D null	23	29	11	11	57	16
BD null	6	10	4	6	3	0
Total	152	141	96.	124	166	39
χ² (9:3:3:1)	5.52	9.73	6.19	12.91	39.79	16.66

Tabled value of $\chi^2_{(9:3:3:1)}$ (0.05), df 3 = 7.81

Albino plants were detected in all of the crosses irrespective of the parental lines, indicating that a mutant chlorophyll-related gene was also segregating in the populations. 5 Of 24 albino plants analysed, 23 were B+D double null mutants and one appeared to be wild-type. Five normal looking green plants with B+D double null mutations were identified from 718 lines tested. Three of them were from the cross Aus17340b x Aus12509 (BD219, BD303, BD341), one from the cross Aus17340a x Aus12509 (BD54) and one from Aus17340b x Aus12565 (BD636). The results revealed that the 10 mutations in the B and D genome SBEIIb genes were closely linked to a mutation in a chlorophyll-related gene which was giving the albino phenotype when two mutated loci came together. However, recombination events between the SBEIIb gene and the chlorophyll-related gene were identified, giving rise to normal B+D double null mutant lines, although at a very low frequency. This indicates that the two genes are closely 15 linked but can be separated.

EXAMPLE 9. SBEIIa AND SBEIIb ARE LINKED IN WHEAT.

20 Isolation of BAC clones

25

30

A large-insert cosmid binary cosmid (BAC) library constructed from A. tauschii variety meyeri (Moullet et al., 1999) was probed with the intron 3 region of SBEIIb gene (positions 2019 to 2391, Figure 2) to isolate BACs containing the SBEIIb gene. Four positive clones were isolated and designated BAC-4, -5, -9 and -12. To confirm that they contained the SBEIIb gene, DNA from these clones was extracted, digested with HindIII or EcoR1 and a Southern blot hybridisation carried out using the same probe (Figure 12). The clone BAC-5 showed one strong hybridising band of size ~7.5 kB with EcoR1 and four bands of sizes ~6.1, 3.6, 2.3 and 1.7 with HindIII (Figure 12). This demonstrated the presence of SBEIIb on BAC-5. To test for the presence of the 3' region of the gene on BAC-5, PCR amplifications were carried out on this clone using specific primers designed to amplify exons 17 (AR2b3pr2F, 5'-GGATATGTATGATTTCATGG-3' [SEQ ID No. 22], and AR2b3pr2R, 5'-CCATAAAGTTAAGATAACCC-3') [SEQ ID No. 23] and 20 (AR2b3pr1F, 5'-

65

GACATCAGACCACCAGTACG-3' [SEQ ID No. 24], and AR2b3pr1R, 5'-CTTCCCAGGCTTTAAACAGC-3') [SEQ ID No. 25], based on SBEIIb cDNA sequence. Both sets of primers amplified the expected products of sizes 128bp for exon 17 and 145bp for exon 20 indicating that BAC-5 contained the 3' end of SBEIIb. This was further confirmed by sequencing the PCR product from exon 20.

BAC-5 was also tested for the presence of the SBEIIa gene in addition to SBEIIb.

Nucleotide sequencing reactions using the primer AR2akpnIF 5'
GGTACCGCAGAAAATATACGAGATTGACCC-3' [SEQ ID No. 26] yielded the

sequence corresponding to the intron 3 region of the SBEIIa gene, being the same as the sequence from positions 2265 to 2478 (Figure 1) of wSBE II-D1. This result suggested that SBEIIa was also present on BAC-5, and meant that SBEIIa and SBEIIb were probably closely linked in wheat.

In situ hybridization with the wSBE II-D1 genomic clone F2 (Rahman et al., 2001) and a wSBE II-D2 clone (Rahman et al., 2001) was performed on chromosome squashes from Aegilops tauschii and wheat as described by Turner et al., (1999). The identity of the hybridized chromosome was verified by double labeling with pSc119.2, a repetitive sequence used for chromosome identification (Mukai et al., 1990). Both of the wSBEII clones hybridized to the proximal region of chromosome 2 (Figure 13), indicating the proximity of the two SBEII genes in wheat.

Wheat SBEIIb null mutants are also mutant for SBEIIa

5

30

35

The SBEIIb null mutants identified as described above were screened for mutations in the SBEIIa gene using the primers Sr913F (5'-ATCACTTACCGAGAATGGG-3') [SEQ ID No. 27] and E6R (5'-CTGCATTTGGATTCCAATTG-3') [SEQ ID No. 28]. These primers were designed to amplify the intron 5 region of wSBE II-D1 and distinguish the SBEIIa genes on the A, B and D genomes.

The SBEIIb B genome null mutants Aus12565 and Aus12509 were found to be also B genome null mutants of the SBEIIa gene. Similarly, the D genome null mutants of SBEIIb, Aus17340 and Aus10103, were also D genome null mutants of SBEIIa. Furthermore, the B+D genome double mutant lines of SBEIIb, BD341 and BD636, were also B+D genome double null mutants of the SBEIIa gene. The data proves that SBEIIa and SBEIIb are closely linked in wheat, in contrast to rice and maize, and indicate that the

66

mutations for the B and D genome copies of these genes described above represent deletion mutations.

Triple null SBEIIa wheat mutants.

The methods described above may be used to isolate A genome mutants of SBEIIa and/or SBEIIb. For example, regions of BAC-5 closely linked to SBEIIa and/or SBEIIb are used as probes or for the design of PCR primers to screen for A-genome mutations in the genes. A-genome mutants are crossed with the B+D double null lines to produce a A+B+D triple null line. Alternatively, mutagenesis of the B+D genome double null mutants is carried out by irradiation or other means and a triple null mutant entirely lacking SBEIIa activity and optionally SBEIIb activity is identified. A non-transgenic wheat variety with very high amylose levels is thereby provided.

EXAMPLE 10. MUTATION OF SBEILA GENE IN WHEAT.

15

20

25

30

35

Mutation of the SBEIIa gene in wheat leading to reduced activity of SBEIIa can be achieved through either gamma ray irradiation or chemical mutagenesis, for example with ethyl methane sulfonate (EMS). For gamma ray induced mutation, seeds are irradiated at a dose of 20-50 kR from a ⁶⁰Co source (Zikiryaeva and Kasimov, 1972). EMS mutagenesis is performed by treating the seeds with EMS (0.03%, v/v) as per Mullins et al., (1999). In a B+D double null background, mutant grains are identified on the basis of increased amylose content or altered starch grain morphology and confirmed by the methods described above. Mutants in SBEIIa that retain SBEIIb activity can be re-mutagenized and the progeny screened for loss of SBEIIb activity in addition to SBEIIa, or the SBEIIa mutant can be crossed with an SBEIIb mutant to combine the mutations and produce a non-transgenic variety of wheat substantially lacking SBEII activity in the endosperm.

EXAMPLE 11. SGP-1 WHEAT MUTANTS ARE REDUCED IN SBEIIa AND SBEIIb ACTIVITY.

The genes for starch synthase II (SSII) from the A, B and D genomes of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) encode polypeptides of 100-105 kDa that are also known as Starch Granule Proteins—1 (SGP-1). SSII (SGP-1) consists of three polypeptides of approximate molecular masses of 100, 104 and 105 kDa which are encoded by a homeologous set of genes on the short arm of chromosomes 7B, 7A and 7D respectively (Denyer et al., 1995; Yamamori and Endo, 1996). Yamamori et al. (2000)

67

PCT/AU2004/000901

produced an SGP-1 null wheat by crossing lines which were lacking the A, B and D genome specific forms of SGP-1 protein as assayed by protein electrophoresis. Examination of the SGP-1 null seeds showed that the mutation resulted in alterations in amylopectin structure, elevated amylose content and deformed starch granules (Yamamori et al., 2000). In addition, electrophoretic experiments on mature grain revealed that the levels of granule-bound SBEII (SGP-2) and SSI (SGP-3) decreased considerably. The molecular basis of the mutation(s) leading to the SGP-1 null line was

10 We undertook experiments to further characterize a wheat line completely lacking SGP-1 in starch granules from mature grain. To determine whether the SSII genes are present in each of the A, B and D genomes of SGP-1 null wheat, DNA was extracted from the SGP-1 null wheat and wild-type (control) cv Chinese Spring wheat and analysed by PCR using the primer combinations ssIIa (5'-

analysed by PCR using the primer combinations ssila (5°-CCAAGTACCAGTGGTGAACGC-3') [SEQ ID No. 29] and ssilb (5'-CGTGGGATCCAACGGCCC-3') [SEQ ID No. 30] for B genome or ssila and ssilc (5'-CATGTGAGCTAGCTTTCGCCC-3') [SEQ ID No. 31] for the A and D genomes. The amplified region was between positions 2472-2821 bp of wSSIIA (GenBank accession no. AF155217) or the corresponding regions of wSSIIB or wSSIID. The amplified region constituted a part of exon 8 and was chosen because it allowed the clear discrimination of the A, B and D genome products. Amplification was performed using 35 cycles at 94°C for 30 sec, 60°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min. The PCR fragments produced from A, B and D genomes of SGP-1 null wheat were the same size as the corresponding fragments produced from Chinese Spring. PCR amplification of gene segments of the isoamylase and SSI genes, which are the most closely located starch biosynthetic genes to SSII and positioned on either side of SSII (Li et al., 2002), showed that these genes could be amplified from each of the A, B and D genomes of SGP-1 null wheat. Therefore, the SGP-1 null phenotype was not caused by the deletion of any of

30

35

25

WO 2005/001098

5

15

20

not known.

When examined by scanning electron microscopy, starch granules from SGP-1 null developing seed, from 10 days post anthesis to maturity, were clearly deformed. The chain length distribution of debranched starch in the mutant showing an increase in the ratio of shorter chains (up to DP 8) and a decrease in the ratio of DP 9-22 when examined by capillary electrophoresis.

Expression of starch synthases and branching enzymes in SGP-1 endosperm.

these genes on the short arm of chromosome 7.

68

The expression of starch synthases and branching enzymes in the starch granules was investigated in the SGP-1 null and compared to those in wild-type cultivar Chinese Spring. Regardless of the stage of seed development, there was significant reduction of approximately 90%-96% in the amounts of SBEII and SSI in the granules in the SGP-1 null line, in addition to the absence of SSII (Figure 14). Use of specific antibodies showed that the SBEII band obtained from the granules was composed of SBEIIa and SBEIIb in the approximate ratio of 1:3 in Chinese Spring. In the SGP-1 null mutant, the amount was so low that the relative proportions could not be determined using the antibodies. There was also a decrease in the GBSS I level from an early stage of grain development. It is clear that in the SGP-1 mutant there is a reduced level of starch granule-associated polypeptides including SBEIIa and SBEIIb. The reduction in starchgranule associated polypeptides (SBEII and SSI) was not observed in the grains of the wheat lines used to produce the SGP-1 null (Yamamori et al., 2000) and suggests that the effect is specifically caused by the absence of SSII.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

Branching enzymes and starch synthases were also analysed in the soluble phase of developing endosperm. While the relative amount of soluble SBEIIb was similar in Chinese Spring and the SGP-1 null line, there was a reduction in the amount of SBEIIa in the soluble phase of the mutant (Figure 15). However, this may have been due in part to the genealogy of the SGP-1 null line.

These data demonstrate that SBEIIa activity can be decreased pleiotropically by mutation in the SSII gene. Although mutation in SSII alone led to relative amylose levels in the starch of less than 50%, it suggests that mutations in genes other than SBEIIa can be combined with SBEII mutations to increase amylose levels and produce altered starches.

EXAMPLE 12. KNOCKOUT OF SBEI-MULTIPLE ISOFORMS

Purification of wheat starch branching enzymes through anion exchange chromatography resolved three peaks of activity (Figure 16, Morell et al., 1997). Endosperm extracts from the cultivar Chinese Spring (CS) revealed the presence of four SBEI polypeptides on a non denaturing PAGE using a polyclonal antibody, anti-WBE-1, raised against a synthetic peptide with the amino acid sequence corresponding to the N-terminal sequence of the protein of peak 1 (Figure 16B). Analysis of CS nullisomictetrasomic lines revealed that these polypeptides were encoded on chromosome 7; the bands on the immunoblot were assigned to the A (A band), B (B band) and D (Di and Dii bands) genomes and the activities were termed the A-major, B-major and D-major

69

activities, respectively. Immunoblot analysis of the purified fractions representing the active peaks obtained by anion exchange chromatography revealed that the first peak contained the SBEI A-major and D-major activities and the second peak contained the SBEI B-major activity (Figure 16C).

5

10

15

20

The location of the gene encoding the major SBEI activity on chromosome 7 is consistent with the determined location of three well-characterised and related genes, wSBEI-D2, wSBEI-D3 and wSBEI-D4. The deduced protein sequence of SBEI-major showed that it is encoded by the last of these genes, wSBEI-D4 (Rahman et al., 1997, Suzuki et al., 2003). The presence of a fourth SBEI gene was suggested on the basis of Southern blot hybridization data (Suzuki et al., 2003).

Identification of null mutations of SBE I-major

In order to identify null mutations that lack expression of one or more SBEI isoforms, wheat germplasm collections were screened by immunoblot detection of SBEI-major after non-denaturing gel electrophoresis. The anti-wSBEI antibody described above was used. Of 182 Australian hexaploid wheat accessions analysed, 13 lines were identified that did not express SBEI-D major, 16 that lacked SBEI-B major, 10 that lacked SBEI-A, and two (Bindawarra and Vectis) that lacked both of the A and B isoforms. These lines were considered to have null mutations of the respective genome SBEI genes. The frequency of null mutations in the SBEI-major gene (~23%) was similar to that of the GBSS gene (22%) (Boggini et al., 2001).

Generation of SBE I-major triple null line

From the immunoblot analysis, it was clear that cultivars Bindwarra and Vectis were missing the A-major and B-major SBEI activities and the cultivar Cadoux was identified as missing the D-major activity. An F2 progeny population of 185 lines obtained from the cross Vectis x Cadoux were screened by immunoblotting. However, no lines missing all of the three activities were obtained, suggesting that either such progeny had low viability or there was some type of interaction between the genomes. Therefore, the progeny line VC3.1.11 that was missing the B- and D-major activities was crossed with a chromosome engineered Chinese Spring line (CS7AL-15) that was missing the A-major activity. Doubled haploid lines were screened by both PCR using the primers ARBE1CF (5'-GGGCAAACGGAATCTGATCC-3') [SEQ ID No. 32] and ARA9R (5'-CCAGATCGTATATCGGAAGGTCG-3') [SEQ ID No. 33] and immunoblotting and 2 lines (A113 and D13) out of 160 were that entirely lacked SBEI-major activity as

70

judged by immunoblotting on non-denaturing gels. Figure 17 shows a representative segregation pattern of doubled haploid lines including A113 (lane 6).

Endosperm of line A113 was examined for residual SBE activity. A wild-type wheat variety, D28, showed two peaks of SBEI activity. In contrast, A113 extracts gave the first peak but the second peak of activity was completely missing. Amino acid sequences obtained from the purified fraction comprising this activity indicated the presence of a SBEI type of protein in A113. However, this fraction did not show a reaction with anti-WBEI antibody in a non-denaturing gel. The branching activity in A113 corresponded to a ~80 kDa protein which may be of a SBEII type enzyme as it cross-reacted with potato SBE and maize SBEII antibodies.

These data demonstrate that SBEI mutant lines can be generated in wheat. Combination of SBEI mutations with SBEIIa and optionally SBEIIb mutations produces wheat plants having very high amylose levels in the grain starch.

15

35

Example 13. Identification of mutant wheat lines comprising chromosome 2A with a mutation in an SBEII gene.

In an attempt to identify a wheat line having a mutation in an SBEIIa or SBEIIb gene, 2400 hexaploid wheat accessions were screened for null mutations of SBEIIb in the A, B or D genomes. The primers AR2b19cF/AR2b23cR were used in PCR reactions on genomic DNA samples of wheat plants of each line, followed by digestion of the amplification products with RsaI and gel electrophoresis. This marker amplified the intron 3 region (nucleotide positions 2085 to 2336 in wheat SBEIIb gene, Figure 2) and was specific for SBEIIb. This screening had resulted in the identification of three D genome SBEII-null mutants and two B genome SBEII-null mutants as described in the Examples above. No mutant lines which lacked the A genome band corresponding to SBEIIb were detected. This suggested that wheat lines comprising chromosome 2A with a mutant SBEIIb gene do not occur naturally.

A gamma ray (⁶⁰Co source) induced mutant wheat population generated by Tony Prior and Rohit Mago (CSIRO) was used to screen for induced mutations in wheat SBEII. The wheat population was generated from the F2 progeny of a cross, Gabo 1BL.1RS x Veery 3. A total of 2694 mutant seeds from this population were screened as described above in PCR reactions with the primers AR2b19cF and AR2b23cR. Two seeds, designated MLT2B8 and MLT2D1, that came from one plant, were identified that lacked

71

the SBEIIb A genome allele (Figure 18). No seeds in the population were identified to contain null mutations of SBEIIb in the B or D genomes.

As shown in the Examples above, SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes were closely linked in wheat on the long arm of chromosome 2. Accordingly, we tested DNA from these seeds for the presence or absence of the A genome SBEIIa gene with PCR reactions using the primers Sr913F/E6R. These primers amplify the intron 5 region of wSBEII-D1 (nucleotide positions 2959 to 3189, Figure 1 [SEQ ID No. 1]). After amplification, the products were electrophoresed on a 5% sequencing gel (ABI Prism DNA sequencer).

Fluorescently labeled products were analysed using the software Genescan. The scan profiles showed that the amplification products for both of the mutant seeds MLT2B8 and MLT2D1 lacked the product corresponding to the A genome SBEIIa gene, indicating that both seeds had null alleles for the A genome SBEIIa in addition to SBEIIb.

15

20

25

30

The null mutations in these seeds were further confirmed by using an A genome specific marker for SBEIIa, ARIIaAF (5'-GCAAAAGCCAGATCATAAATTTAGAGC-3') [SEQ ID No. 34] and ARIIaAR (5'-CTTCCAATTCATTGTTAATGGTCACAC-3') [SEQ ID No. 35] that amplify only the product from A genome SBEIIa gene (nucleotide positions 3024 to 3131 of wSBE II-DA1, Figure 1). While this pair of primers amplified a 110bp product from plant material from the variety Chinese Spring, this product was clearly missing in the two putative mutant seeds. This was the same as for the negative control dt2AS, which is a chromosome engineered line of Chinese Spring that is missing the long arm of chromosome 2A. Since the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes are located on the long arm of chromosome 2, this line lacks the A genome allele of both these genes and hence could be used as a negative control (Figure 19).

The embryos from the mutant seeds MLT2B8 and MLT2D1, identified to be A genome mutants for SBEIIa and SBEIIb, are grown to produce plants. The starch obtained from seed from these plants is analysed for amylose content, chain length and other properties to determine if the null mutations of both the SBEIIa and SBEIIb on the A genome affect starch properties.

As described above, five lines having mutation in both the B and D genome SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes had been generated. Of these, lines BD 219 and BD 636 are grown in a greenhouse and crossed to the A null mutant lines MLT2B8 and MLT2D1. A doubled haploid population is generated from the F1 seeds of these crosses to provide

72

homozygous triple null mutant plants. Such triple null mutant plants should occur in doubled haploid populations at a frequency of 1 in 8. The A genome null mutations can be combined with either the B genome mutations or the D genome mutations by similar crosses. In further crosses, any of the null alleles can be introduced into any suitable genetic background for agronomic or other traits.

The following crosses are performed to produce durum wheat (such as, for example, variety Wollaroi) having mutations in the A genome SBEIIa and SBEIIb:

- 1) Wollaroi x MLT2B8 or MLT2D1, to produce A-genome SBEIIa/SBEIIb null durum in Wollaroi background.
 - 2) A-genome null durum (Wollaroi) x B-genome null SBEIIa/SBEIIb wheat line to produce AB double null SBEIIa/SBEIIb durum (Wollaroi)

Alternatively,

- Wollaroi x B-genome null wheat line, to produce B-genome null durum (Wollaroi)
 - 2) B-genome null Wollaroi x A null wheat line, to produce AB double null SBEIIa/SBEIIb durum.
- These crosses result in the generation of high amylose durum wheat which will have specific end uses with health benefits similar to that of high amylose hexaploid wheat.

Example 14. Confirmation of the high amylose content in grain by Sepharose 2B column separation methods

25

30

35

15

The amylose content of starch in the grain of transgenic wheat plants containing SBEIIa/SBEIIb inhibitory genetic constructs was determined by a Sepharose column separation method. In this method, starch molecules were separated on the column based on their molecular weight. The separated fractions were then assayed using the Starch Assay Kit (Sigma) according to the suppliers instructions.

Approximately 10mg of starch was dissolved in 3.0 ml of 1N NaOH (de-gased) by incubation at 37°C for 30 min. The starch solution was centrifuged for 15 min to spin down the undissolved components. The supernatant was loaded on to a Sepharose CL2B column at a pump speed of 1ml/min. The column was run using 10mM NaOH as buffer and fifty fractions of 2.5 ml each were collected. The pH of fractions 9 to 50 was

73

adjusted to 4.5 with 35 µl of 1 M HCl. An aliquot (250 µl) of each sample was transferred into a tube followed by the addition of 250 µl of Starch reagent (Starch assay kit, Sigma). The controls included: a starch assay reagent blank containing only starch reagent (250 µl) and water (250 µl), a glucose assay reagent blank containing only 500 µl water, a sample blank containing only 250 µl starch sample and 250 µl water and a sample test containing only 250 µl starch reagent and 250 µl starch sample. The samples and the controls were incubated at 60°C for 60 min, and then 200 µl of each transferred to a new tube followed by addition of 1 ml of glucose reagent (starch assay kit, Sigma) and incubation at 37°C for 30 min. The absorbance at 340 nm was used to determine the quantity of starch (mg) in each fraction according to the instructions supplied with the kit.

The chromatogram of starch samples revealed two peaks eluted from the Sepharose column. The amylose content (second peak) of each sample was calculated as a percentage of the total amount of starch within both of the peaks.

15

20

Using this method, the amylose content of the ds-SBEIIa transgenic line Acc. 144087, which was shown to be homozygous for the transgene, was calculated to be 78% and that of a ds-SBEIIb transgenic line Acc 144008 (homozygous transgenic line from the event IIb 110.16b) was estimated to be 23% (Figure 20). In comparison, the iodometric method gave amylose contents for these lines of 88.47% and 27.29%, respectively (Table 10).

Functional properties such as gelatinization temperature, paste viscosity and starch swelling volume are analysed by Differential Scanning Calorimetry (DSC), Rapid Visco Analyser (RVA) and starch swelling power test, respectively. The structure of these starches is analysed by X-ray crystallography and particle size analysis.

Table 10. Amylose content of wheat transgenic lines estimated by iodometric method

Line	Target enzyme	Event No.	Amylose content (%)
NB1	Non transformed	_	31.8
144008	SBE IIb	Пь 110.16ь	27.3
144087	SBE IIa	Па 85.3а	88.5
144025	SBE IIa	Па 50.1b	75.8
LSD	_	-	7.7

5

Example 15. Chain length distribution analysis.

The chain length distribution of starch samples was determined by fluorophore assisted carbohydrate electrophoresis (FACE) after isoamylase de-branching of the starch. The percentages of chain lengths from DP 6-11, DP 12-30 and DP 31-60 in starch from the transgenic seed compared to non-transgenic controls are presented in Table 11. Molar difference plots in which the normalized chain length distributions for starch from high amylose transgenic lines were subtracted from the normalized distribution for starch from the isogenic non transformed controls are given in Figure 21.

15

10

Table 11. Chain length distribution of isoamylase debranched starches from wheat transgenic lines

Line	Targeted gene	Event No	DP4-12	DP13-24	DP24-36	>36
NB1	Nontransformed control	-	57.39	37.38	3.83	1.40
144087	SBEIIa	Па 85.3а	47.40	42.27	6.16	4.17
144025	SBEIIa	Ha 50.1b	49.99	44.40	5.60	-
144008	SBEIIb	IIb 110.16b	57.98	37.65	4.37	-

20

There was a significantly lower proportion of chain lengths of DP 4-12 in starch from ds-SBEIIa transgenic seed compared to starch from untransformed seed or ds-SBEIIb transgenic seed. The proportion of chain lengths of >DP 13 was higher in ds-SBEIIa transgenic seed compared to the others. These results suggest the possibility that

75

SBEIIa is selectively involved in the synthesis of shorter chains of DP 4-12 in wheat starch. In starch from the SSIIa mutant, however, there was an increase in the proportion of shorter chain lengths in the amylose.

5 Example 16. Properties of starch from transgenic wheat.

10

20

25

30

Physical properties of starch from ds-SBEIIa and ds-SBEIIb transgenic lines including the gelatinisation temperature were analysed using a Perkin Elmer Diamond differential scanning calorimeter. Approximately 20mg of each starch was mixed with water at a ratio of 1:2 i.e. to a moisture content of 66.7%, and sealed in a DSC pan. A heating rate of 10°C per minute was used to heat the test and reference samples from 0 to 150°C. Data were analysed using the software available with the instrument.

Two endotherm peaks were observed in the thermogram DSC trace for each starch. The first peak represented the breakdown of crystalline structure during gelatinization of

Lines	Enzyme targeted	Peak 1	(Gelatii	nisation))	Peak 2 (Amylose-lipid dissociation)				
	angolou	Onset	Peak	End	Area	ΠН	Onset	Peak	End	OH
008	SBE IIb	58.8	63.7	70.8	234.8	4.5	93.2	103.5	110.3	0.7
012	SBE IIb	59.0	64.1	70.8	262.6	4.3	94.5	103.1	109.7	0.6
121	SBE IIa	53.7	67.5	86.9	156.4	2.6	92.4	102.9	108.9	0.7
087	SBE IIa	53.1	71.9	85.9	142.6	2.4	95.7	102.7	108.9	0.7
114	SBE IIa	53.0	68.1	88.0	125.2	2.1	92.8	102.5	109.6	0.8
109c	Control	55.9	60.7	68.8	234.3	3.9	97.2	104.6	109.9	0.4
	*	l	•			1		3 -41	The	<u>. </u>

starch. The second peak represented the amylose-lipid dissociation endotherm. The gelatinization peak temperature of starch from ds-SBEIIa transgenic lines showed an increase of approximately 7-10°C compared to the peak temperature for a non-transformed control starch, and approximately 3 to 7°C increased compared to starch from a ds-SBEIIb transgenic line.

Table 12. Thermal properties of transgenic wheat starch measured by differential scanning calorimeter (DSC).

A marked increase in the end temperature of gelatinization (first peak) of approximately 16-19°C was observed in these lines compared to both non-transformed control and ds-SBEIIb transgenic lines. The temperature of onset of gelatinization appeared to be earlier in ds-SBEIIa transgenic lines than the control or ds-SBEIIb transgenic lines. Ng et al., 1997 reported a gelatinization onset temperature of amylose extender (ae) maize starch

76

similar to that of normal maize starch, but a significant increase in the peak gelatinization temperature in *ae* starch compared to normal starch. The gelatinization enthalpy of starch from ds-SBEIIa transgenic lines was significantly lower than that of both the control and ds-SBEIIb lines. This seems to be reflecting the significantly lower gelatinization peak area which represents the reduced amount of amylopectin in ds-SBEIIa transgenic lines. No significant alteration was observed in the amylose-lipid dissociation peak in any of the transgenic lines. We have therefore obtained starch with this novel set of properties.

10 REFERENCES

Abel et al., (1996). The Plant Journal 10, 981-991.

Anderson et al., (1989). Nucl Acids Res 17, 461-462.

Baba et al., (1991). Biochem Biophys Res Commun 181: 87-94.

Batey and Curtin. (1996). Starch 48, 338-344.

15 Batey et al., (1997). Cereal Chemistry 74, 497-501.

Becker et al., (1994). Plant J. 5: 299-307.

Blauth et al., (2001). Plant Physiology 125, 1396-1405.

Bourque. (1995). Plant Science 105, 125-149.

Boyer and Preiss, (1978). Carbohydrate Research 61, 321-334.

20 Boyer and Preiss, (1981). Plant Physiology 67, 1141-1145.

Boyer et al., (1980). Starch 32, 217-222.

Buleon et al., (1998). International Journal of Biological Macromolecules 23, 85-112.

Cao et al., (2000). Archives. of Biochemistry and Biophysics. 373, 135-146.

Case et al., (1998). Journal of Cereal Science 27, 301-314.

25 Cheng et al., (1997). Plant Physiol 115: 971-980.

Craig et al., (1998). Plant Cell 10, 413-426.

Denyer et al., (1995). Planta 196: 256-265.

Denyer et al., (1996). Plant Physiology 112, 779-785.

Feldman. (***) pp 3-56 in The World Wheat Book, A history of wheat breeding. Eds

30 Bonjean and Angus, Lavoisier Publishing, Paris.

Fergason. 1994. pp 55-77 in "Speciality Corns" eds, CRC Press Inc.

Filpse et al., (1996). Planta 198, 340.

Fisher et al., (1993). Plant Physiol 102:1045-1046.

Fisher et al., (1996). Plant Physiol 110: 611-619.

35 Fuwa et al., (1999). Starch/Starke. 51, 147-151.

Gao et al., (1997). Plant Physiol 114: 69-78.

Gao et al., (1998). Plant Cell 10, 399-412.

77

Giroux and Hannah. (1994). Molecular and General Genetics 243, 400-408.

Green et al., (1997). Plant Physiology 114, 203-212.

He et al., (1994). Plant Cell Reports 14: 192-196.

Hedman and Boyer, (1982). Biochemical Genetics 20, 483-492.

5 Hess et al., (1990). Plant Science 72: 233-244.

James et al., (1995). Plant Cell 7, 417-429.

Jobling et al., (1999). Plant Journal 18, 163-171.

Komari et al., (1996). Plant Journal 10:165-174.

Konik-Rose et al (2001) Starch 53, 14-20.

10 Krueger et al., (1987). Cereal Chemistry 64, 187-190.

Kubo et al., (1999). Plant physiology. 121, 399-409.

Li et al., (1999a). Plant physiology. 120, 1147-1155.

Li et al., (1999b). Theoretical and Applied Genetics 98, 1208-1216.

Li et al., (2000). Plant Physiology 123, 613-624.

15 Li et al., (2003). Funct Integr Genomics 3:76-85.

Maniatis et al., (1982). Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual. Cold Spring Harbour Laboratory Press New York.

McCreery and Helentjaris (1994). Methods in Molecular Biology, Vol. 28: Protocols for nucleic acid analysis by non-radioactive probes, 67-71, Humana Press Inc., Totawa, NJ.

Mizuno et al., (1993). Journal of Biological Chemistry 268, 19084-19091.

Mizuno et al., (1992). Journal of Biochemistry 112, 643-651.

Morell et al., (1997). Plant Physiology 113, 201-208.

Morell et al., (1998). Electrophoresis 19, 2603-2611.

25 Morell et al., (2003). Plant J. 34: 173-185.

20

Morrison and Laignelet (1983). Journal of Cereal Science 1:9-20.

Mullins et al., (1999). European Journal of Plant Pathology 105: 465-475.

Myers et al., (2000). Plant Physiology 122, 989-997.

Nakamura (2002). Plant Cell Physiology 43, 718-725.

30 Nakamura and Yamanouchi (1992). Plant Physiol 99: 1265-1266.

Nair et al., (1997). Plant Sci 122: 153-163.

Nehra et al., (1994). Plant J. 5: 285-297.

Ng et al., (1997) Cereal Chemistry 74: 288-292.

Nishi et al., (2001). Plant Physiology 127, 459-472.

Rahman et al., (1995). Australian Journal of Plant Physiology 22, 793-803.

Rahman et al., (1997). Genome 40: 465-474.

78

Rahman et al., (1999). Theor Appl Genet. 98: 156-163.

Rahman et al., (2000). J Cereal Sci 31: 91-110.

Rahman et al., (2001). Plant Physiol 125: 1314-1324.

Repellin et al., (1997). Plant Gene Reg 97-094

5 Safford et al., (1998). Carbohydrate Polymers 35, 155-168.

Schulman and Kammiovirta, (1991). Starch 43, 387-389.

Schwall et al., (2000). Nature Biotechnology 18, 551-554.

Senior (1998). Biotechnology and Genetic Engineering Reviews 15, 79-119.

Shannon and Garwood, (1984). In Starch: Chemistry and Technology, Whistler et al., eds, Academic Press, Orlando, FL, pp25-86.

Shure et al., (1983). Cell 35, 225-233.

Sidebottom et al., (1998). Journal of Cereal Science 27, 279-287.

Stacey and Isaac (1994). Methods in Molecular Biology, Vol. 28: Protocols for nucleic acid analysis by non-radioactive probes, pp 9-15, Humana Press Inc., Totawa,

15 NJ.

10

Sun et al., (1997). The New Phytologist 137, 215-215.

Takeda et al., (1993a). Carbohydrate Research 240, 253-262.

Takeda et al., (1993b). Carbohydrate Research 246, 273-281.

Thomas and Atwell 1999 Starches Eagen Press, St Paul, Minnesota, USA pp: 13-24.

20 Thorbjornsen et al., (1996). Plant Journal 10, 243-250.

Vasil et al., (1992). Bio/Technology 10: 667-674.

Vasil et al., (1993). Bio/Technology 11: 1553-1558.

Wang et al., (1998). Journal of Experimental Botany 49, 481-502.

Weeks et al., (1993). Plant Physiol 102: 1077-1084.

25 Wegener et al., 1994. Mol. Gen Genet. 245, 465-470.

Weir et al., (2001). Aust J Plant Physiol 28: 807-818.

Yamamori and Endo, (1996). Theoretical and Applied Genetics 93, 275-281.

Yamamori et al., (2000). Theor. Appl. Genet. 101, 21-29

Young. (1984). in Whistler et al. (eds), Academic Press, Orlando, FL, chap 8.

30 Zhao and Sharp, (1998). Plant Breeding 117: 488-490.

Zikiryaeva and Kasimov, (1972). Uzbekskii Biologicheskii Zhurnal 6, 18-20.

Zwar and Chandler, (1995). Planta 197, 39-48.

79

CLAIMS

25

35

1. Grain obtained from a wheat plant, comprising starch, wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 50%.

- 2. The grain of claim 1, comprising a reduced level of SBEIIa protein, SBEIIa enzyme activity or both in the endosperm relative to wild-type grain.
- 3. The grain of either claim 1 or 2, comprising a genetic variation which leads to a reduction in the level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain, which genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIa gene or an introduced nucleic acid which encodes an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression.
- 4. Grain obtained from a wheat plant, the grain comprising starch and a genetic variation which leads to a reduction in the level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain, which genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIa gene or an introduced nucleic acid which encodes an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression; wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 30%.
 - 5. The grain of claim 4, wherein the genetic variation comprises a mutation in an SBEIIa gene which leads to a reduced level of SBEIIa protein, SBEIIa enzyme activity or both in the endosperm relative to wild-type grain.
 - 6. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 5, comprising a null mutation in at least one SBEIIa gene.
- 7. The grain of claim6, wherein the plant is hexaploid and the grain comprises null mutations in two or three SBEIIa genes.
 - 8. The grain of any one of claims 1, 2 or 4 comprising a transgene which encodes an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression.
 - 9. The grain of claim 8, wherein the transgene encodes an antisense, co-suppression, ribozyme or duplex RNA molecule.

- 10. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 9, further comprising a reduced level of SBEIIb protein, enzyme activity or both relative to wild-type grain.
- 5 11. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 10, comprising a reduced level of SBEI protein, enzyme activity or both relative to wild-type grain.
- 12. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 11, comprising an altered level of an enzyme relative to wild-type grain, wherein said enzyme is selected from the group consisting of ADP glucose pyrophosphorylase, GBSS, SSI, SSII, SSIII, a debranching enzyme of an isoamylase type, a debranching enzyme of a pullulanase type and any combination of these.
- 13. The grain of either claims 4 or 5, wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 40%.
 - 14. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 13 which is non-shrunken or which has an average weight of at least about 36 mg or both.
- 15. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 14 wherein at least 50% of starch granules from the grain appear non-birefringent when observed under polarized light.
- 16. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 15, wherein the starch content of the grain when naked is at least 25% (w/w) or which has a starch content that is at least 90% of the starch content of wild-type grain or both.
 - 17. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 16 which is whole grain or milled, ground, pearled, rolled, kibbled, par-boiled or cracked grain.
- 30 18. A wheat plant capable of producing the grain of any one of claims 1 to 17.
 - 19. Starch granules extracted from the grain of any one of claims 1 to 17.
- 20. The starch granules of claim 19 which comprise starch, wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the granules is at least 50%.
 - 21. Starch extracted from the grain of any one of claims 1 to 17.

5

25

30

- 22. A product comprising the grain of any one of claims 1 to 17, or flour, wholemeal, semolina or starch produced from the grain of any one of claims 1 to 17, or any combination of these.
- 23. The product of claim 22 wherein the flour, wholemeal, semolina or starch is blended with flour, wholemeal, semolina or starch from another source.
- 24. The product of claim 22 which is a non-food product.
- 25. A composition comprising the starch of claim 21 and another food ingredient or water.
- 26. A method of producing a wheat plant capable of producing grain comprising the steps of
 - i) introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed; and
 - ii) identifying a progeny plant or seed of the parent wheat plant or seed which has a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to a wild-type plant or seed;
- wherein the grain comprises starch, wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 50%.
 - 27. A method of producing a wheat plant capable of producing grain comprising the steps of
 - i) introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed, wherein the genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIa gene or an introduced nucleic acid which encodes an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression, and
 - ii) identifying a progeny plant or seed of the parent wheat plant or seed which has a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain;

wherein the grain comprises starch and wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 30%.

28. The method of claims 26 or 27 wherein the step of introducing the genetic variation comprises introducing an exogenous nucleic acid which expresses an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression.

82

The method of any one of claims 26 or 27 wherein the step of introducing the 29. genetic variation comprises mutagenesis of the parent wheat plant or seed with a chemical agent or radiation.

5

- A method of producing a wheat plant capable of producing grain comprising the 30. steps of
 - introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed, wherein the genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIa gene, and

10

- identifying a progeny plant or seed of the parent wheat plant or seed which has a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain;
- introducing a genetic variation into a parent wheat plant or seed, wherein the genetic variation comprises a mutation of an SBEIIb gene, and

15

20

iv) identifying a progeny plant or seed of the parent wheat plant or seed which has a reduced level of SBEIIb gene expression, SBEIIb enzyme activity in the endosperm or both relative to wild-type grain;

crossing a plant having a reduced level of SBEIIa gene expression, SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm or both, with a plant having a reduced level of SBEIIb gene expression, SBEIIb enzyme activity in the endosperm or both;

and identifying a wheat plant having reduced gene expression, enzyme activity or both, of both SBEIIa and SBEIIb.

- A method of producing altered wheat starch comprising the step of extracting 31. 25 starch from the grain of any one of claims 1 to 17.
 - The wheat plant of claim 18 which is Triticum aestivum ssp. aestivum. 32.
- A method of identifying a wheat plant or seed having a mutation in an SBEIIa 33. 30 gene or an SBEIIb gene, comprising the steps of screening a population of wheat plants or seed with a molecular marker that is linked to the SBEIIb gene, or SBEIIa gene, respectively, of wheat; and identifying the plant or seed on the basis of the presence or absence of the linked molecular marker.

35

A method of identifying a wheat plant or seed having a mutation in an SBEIIa 34. gene, or an SBEIIb gene, comprising the steps of screening a population of wheat plants

83

or seed with an antibody that is specific for SBEIIb protein, or SBEIIa protein, respectively, of wheat; and identifying the plant or seed on the basis of the presence or absence of antibody binding.

5 35. Grain obtained from a wheat plant, comprising a mutation wherein the SBEIIa gene is absent from the long arm of chromosome 2A or wherein the SBEIIa gene on the long arm of chromosome 2A comprises a mutation which leads to reduced SBEIIa protein, SBEIIa enzyme activity, or both, in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain.

36. The grain of claim 35, wherein the mutation is a null mutation of the SBEIIa gene.

37. The grain of either claim 35 or 36, wherein the mutation is a deletion of at least part of the SBEIIa gene.

20

- 38. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 37, further comprising a mutation wherein the SBEIIb gene is absent from the long arm of chromosome 2A or wherein the SBEIIb gene on the long arm of chromosome 2A comprises a mutation which leads to reduced SBEIIb protein, SBEIIb enzyme activity, or both, in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain.
- 39. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 38, wherein the deletion disrupts expression of both the SBEIIa and SBEIIb genes on the long arm of chromosome 2A.
- 40. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 39, wherein the plant is a durum wheat plant.
- 41. The grain of claim 40, further comprising a genetic variation which leads to reduced starch branching enzyme activity encoded by the SBEIIa gene on the long arm of chromosome 2B relative to wild-type grain.
- 42. The grain of claim 41, wherein said genetic variation comprises an absence of the SBEIIa gene from the long arm of chromosome 2B or a mutation of the SBEIIa gene of the long arm of chromosome 2B which leads to reduced SBRIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain.

- 43. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 39, wherein the plant is *Triticum aestivum* ssp aestivum.
- 44. The grain of claim 43, comprising a genetic variation which leads to reduced starch branching enzyme activity encoded by the SBEIIa gene on the long arm(s) of chromosome 2B, chromosome 2D or both chromosomes relative to wild-type grain.
- 45. The grain of claim 44, wherein said genetic variation comprises an absence of the SBEIIa gene from at least one of said chromosomes or a mutation of the SBEIIa gene of at least one of said chromosomes which leads to reduced SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain.
 - 46. The grain of any one of claims 41 or 44, wherein said genetic variation comprises an introduced nucleic acid which encodes an inhibitor of SBEIIa gene expression, activity or both.
 - 47. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 46, wherein the level of SBEIIa enzyme activity is reduced by at least 40% relative to wild-type grain.
- 20 48. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 47, wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 30%.

15

25

30

- 49. The grain of claim 48, wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the grain is at least 50%.
- 50. The grain of any one of claims 1 to 17, 35 to 49, wherein the amylopectin of the grain has a reduced proportion of the 4 12 dp chain length fraction relative to the amylopectin of wild-type grain, as measured after isoamylase debranching of the amylopectin.
 - 51. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 50 which is non-shrunken.
 - 52. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 51 which has an average weight of at least about 36 mg.
 - 53. The grain of any one of claims 48 to 52, wherein at least 50% of starch granules from the grain appear non-birefringent when observed under polarized light.

- 54. The grain of any one of claims 46 to 53, wherein the starch content of the grain when naked is at least 25% (w/w) or which has a starch content that is at least 90% of the starch content of wild-type grain.
- 55. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 54 which is whole grain or milled, ground, pearled, rolled, kibbled, par-boiled or cracked grain.
- 56. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 55, further comprising a reduced level of SBEI protein, SBEI enzyme activity or both.

5

- 57. The grain of any one of claims 35 to 56, further comprising an altered level of an enzyme relative to wild-type grain, wherein said enzyme is selected from the group consisting of ADP glucose pyrophosphorylase, GBSS, SSI, SSII, SSIII, a debranching enzyme of an isoamylase type, a debranching enzyme of a pullulanase type and any combination of these.
 - 58. A wheat plant capable of producing the grain of any one of claims 35 to 57.
- 59. Starch granules extracted from the grain of any one of claims 35 to 57.
 - 60. The starch granules of claim 59 which comprise starch, wherein the proportion of amylose in the starch of the granules is at least 50%.
- 25 61. Starch extracted from the grain of any one of claims 35 to 57.
 - 62. A product comprising the grain of any one of claims 35 to 57 or flour, wholemeal, semolina or starch produced from the grain of any one of claims 35 to 57.
- 30 63. The product of claim 62 wherein the flour, wholemeal, semolina or starch is blended with flour, wholemeal, semolina or starch from another source.
 - 64. The product of claim 62 which is a non-food product.
- 35 65. A composition comprising the starch of claim 61 and another food ingredient or water.

86

66. A method of producing grain, comprising (i) growing a wheat plant, and (ii) harvesting grain from said wheat plant, said grain comprising a mutation wherein the SBEIIa gene is absent from the long arm of chromosome 2A or wherein the SBEIIa gene on the long arm of chromosome 2A comprises a mutation which leads to reduced SBEIIa enzyme activity in the endosperm of said grain relative to wild-type grain.

- 67. A method of producing starch, comprising (i) obtaining grain according to any one of claims 35 to 57, and (ii) extracting starch from said grain.
- 68. A method of producing the grain of any one of claims 1 to 17, 35 to 57, comprising (i) growing a wheat plant, and (ii) harvesting grain from said wheat plant.

1/28

agaaacacct ccattttaga tttttttttt gttcttttcg gacggtgggt egtggagaga ttagegteta gttttettaa aagaacagge catttaggee etgetttaca aaaggeteaa eeagteeaaa aegtetgeta ggateaceag etgcaaagtt aagcgcgaga ccaccaaaac aggcgcattc gaactggaca gacgeteaeg eaggageeea geaceaeagg ettgageetg acageggacg tgagtgcgtg acacatgggg tcatctatgg gcgtcggagc aaggaagaga gacgcacatg aacaccatga tgatgctatc aggcctgatg gagggagcaa ccatgcacct tttcccctct ggaaattcat agctcacact ttttttaat ggaagcaaga gttggcaaac acatgcattt tcaaacaagg aaaattaatt ctcaaaccac catgacatgc aattctcaaa ccatgcaccg acgagtccat gaagaggatg acactgaaag tatgcgtatt acgatttcat ttacatacat gtacaaatac ataatgtacc ctacaatttg ttttttggag cagagtggtg tggtcttttt tttttacacg aaaatgccat agctggcccg catgcgtgca gateggatga teggteggag acgaeggaea ateagaeact caceaactge ttttgtctgg gacacaataa atgtttttgt aaacaaaata aatacttata aacgagggta ctagaggccg ctaacggcat ggccaggtaa acgcgctccc agcegttggt ttgegatete gteeteeege aegeagegte geeteeaeeg teegteegte getgeeacet etgetgtgeg egegeacgaa gggaggaaga acgaacgccg cacacacact cacacacggc acactccccg tgggtcccct ttccggcttg gcgtctatct cctctcccc gcccatcccc atgcactgca ecgtaceege cagettecae eccegeegea caegttgete eccettetea tcgcttctca attaatatct ccatcactcg ggttccgcgc tgcatttcgg ccggcgggtt gagtgagatc tgggcgactg gctgactcaa tcactacgcg gggatggega egttegeggt gteeggegeg acteteggtg tggegeggge cggcgtcgga gtggcgcggg ccggctcgga gcggaggggc ggggcggact tgeogteget geteeteagg aagaaggaet cetetegtae geetegetet ctcgaatctc ccccgtctgg ctttggctcc ccttctctct cctctgcgcg cgcatggcct gttcgatgct gttccccaat tgatctccat gagtgagaga gatagctgga ttaggcgatc gcgcttcctg aacctgtatt ttttcccccg cggggaaatg cgttagtgtc acccaggccc tggtgttacc acggctttga tcattcctcg tttcattctg atatatattt tctcattctt tttcttcctg ttcttgctgt aactgcaagt tgtggcgttt tttcactatt gtagtcatcc ttgcattttg caggcgccgt cctgagccgc gcggcctctc cagggaaggt cctggtgcct gacggcgaga gngacgactt ggcaagtccg gcgcaacctg aagaattaca ggtacacaca ctcgtgccgg taaatcttca tacaatcgtt attcacttac caaatgccgg atgaaaccaa ccacggatgc gtcaggtttc gagettette tateageatt gtgcagtact geactgeett gttcattttg ttagccttgg ccccgtgctg gctcttgggc cactgaaaaa atcagatgga tgtgcattct agcaagaact tcacaacata atgcaccgtt tggggtttcg tcagtctgct ctacaattgc tatttttcgt gctgtagata cctgaagata tcgaggagca aacggcggaa gtgaacatga caggggggac tgcagagaaa cttcaatctt cagaaccgac tcagggcatt gtggaaacaa tcactgatgg tgtaaccaaa ggagttaagg aactagtcgt gggggagaaa ccgcgagttg teccaaaace aggagatggg cagaaaatat acgagattga cecaacactg aaagatttte ggagecatet tgaetaeegg taatgeetae eegetgettt cgctcatttt gaattaaggt cctttcatca tgcaaatttg gggaacatca aagagacaaa gactagggac caccatttca tacagatccc ttcgtggtct gagaatatgc tgggaagtaa atgtataatt gatggctaca atttgctcaa aattgcaata cgaataactg tctccgatca ttacaattaa agagtggcaa actgatgaaa atgtggtgga tgggttatag attttacttt gctaattcct ctaccaaatt cctagggggg aaatctacca gttgggaaac ttagtttctt atctttgtgg cctttttgtt ttggggaaaa cacattgcta aattcgaatg attttgggta tacctcggtg gattcaacag atacagcgaa tacaagagaa ttcgtgctgc tattgaccaa catgaaggtg gattggaagc attttctcgt ggttatgaaa agcttggatt tacccgcagg taaatttaaa gctttattat tatgaaacgc ctccactagt ctaattgcat atcttataag aaaatttata attectgttt teceetetet tttttecagt getgaaggta tegtetaatt gcatatctta taagaaaatt tatattcctg ttttccccta ttttccagtg

FIGURE 1

2/28

cttttaagtt ccttaacgag acaccttcca atttattgtt aatggtcact attcaccaac tagcttactg gacttacaaa ttagcttact gaatactgac cagttactat aaatttatga tetggetttt geaccetgtt acagtetgca gcattagtag gtgacttcaa caattggaat ccaaatgcag atactatgac cagagtatgt ctacagettg geaattttee acetttgett cataactact gatacatcta tttgtattta tttagctgtt tgcacattcc ttaaagttga gcctcaacta catcatatca aaatggtata atttgtcagt gtcttaagct tcagcccaaa gattctactg aatttagtcc atctttttga gattgaaaat gagtatatta aggatgaatg aatacgtgca acactcccat ctgcattatg tgtgcttttc catctacaat gagcatattt ccatgctatc agtgaaggtt tgctcctatt gatgcagata tttgatatgg tcttttcagg atgattatgg tgtttgggag attttcctcc ctaacaacgc tgatggatcc tcagctattc ctcatggete acgtgtaaag gtaagetgge caattattta gtegaggatg tagcattttc gaactctgcc tactaagggt cccttttcct ctctgttttt tagatacgga tggatactcc atccggtgtg aaggattcaa tttctgcttg gatcaagtte tetgtgeagg etecaggtga aatacettte aatggeatat attatgatcc acctgaagag gtaagtatcg atctacatta cattattaaa tgaaatttcc agtgttacag ttttttaata cccacttctt actgacatgt gagtcaagac aatacttttg aatttggaag tgacatatgc attaattcac cttctaaggg ctaaggggca accaaccttg gtgatgtgtg tatgcttgtg tgtgacataa gatcttatag ctcttttatg tgttctctgt tggttaggat attccatttt ggccttttgt gaccatttac taaggatatt tacatgcaaa tgcaggagaa gtatgtcttc caacatctca actaaacgac cagagtcact aaggatttat gaatcacaca ttggaatgag cagcccggta tgtcaataag ttatttcacc tgtttctggt ctgatggttt attctatgga ttttctagtt ctgttatgta ctgttaacat attacatggt gcattcactt gacaacctcg attttattt ctaatgtctt catattggca agtgcaaaac tttgcttcct ctttgtctgc ttgttctttt gtcttctgta agatttccat tgcatttgga ttatatgaat teeattgttg ttgeaatage teggtataat gtaaccatgt tactagetta agatttecca ettaggatgt aagaaatatt geattggage gtctccagca agccatttcc taccttatta atgagagaga gacaaggggg ggggggggg gggggttccc ttcattattc tgcgagcgat tcaaaaactt ccattgttct gaggtgtacg tactgcaggg atctcccatt atgaagagga tatagttaat tetttgtaac etaettggaa aettgagtet tgaggeateg ctaatatata ctatcatcac aatacttaga ggatgcatct gaanatttta gtgtgatctt gcacaggaac cgaagataaa ttcatatgct aattttaggg atgaggtgtt gccaagaatt aaaaggcttg gatacaatgc agtgcagata atggcaatcc aggagcattc atactatgca agctttgggt attcacacaa tccatttttt tctgtataca cntcttcacc catttggagc tattacatcc taatgcttca tgcacataaa atatttggat ataatccttt attagatata tagtacaact acacttagta ttctgannaa naagatcatt ttattgttgt tggcttgttc caggtaccat gttactaatt tttttgcacc aagtagccgt tttggaactc cagaggactt aaaatccttg atcgatagag cacatgagct tggtttgctt gttcttatgg atattgttca taggtaatta gtccaattta attttagetg ttttactgtt tatctggtat tctaaaggga aattcaggca attatgatac attgtcaaaa gctaagagtg gcgaaagtga aatgtcaaaa tctagagtgg cataaggaaa attggcaaaa actagagtgg caaaaataaa attttcccat cctaaatggc agggccctat cgccgaatat ttttccattc tatataattg tgctacgtga cttcttttt ctcagatgta ttaaaccagt tggacatgaa atgtatttgg tacatgtagt aaactgacag ttccatagaa tatcgttttg taatggcaac acaatttgat gccatagatg tggattgaga agttcagatg ctatcaatag aattaatcaa ctggccatgt actcgtggca ctacatatag tttgcaagtt ggaaaactga cagcaatacc tcactgataa gtggccaggc cccacttgcc agcttcatac tagatgttac ttccctgttg aattcatttg aacatattac ttaaagttct tcatttgtcc taagtcaaac ttctttaagt ttgaccaagt ctattggaaa atatatcaac atctacaaca ccaaattact ttgatcagat taacaatttt tattttatta tattagcaca

FIGURE 1

3/28

tctttgatgt tgtagatatc agcacatttt tctatagact tggtcaaata tagagaagtt tgacttagga caaatctaga acttcaatca atttggatca gagggaacat caaataatat agatagatgt caacacttca acaaaaaaat cagacettgt caccatatat geateagace atetgtttgc tttagecact tgctttcata tttatgtgtt tgtacctaat ctacttttcc ttctacttgg tttggttgat tctatttcag ttgcattgct tcatcaatga ttttgtgtac cctgcagtca ttcgtcaaat aatacccttg acggtttgaa tggtttcgat ggcactgata cacattactt ccacggtggt ccacgcggcc atcattggat gtgggattct cgtctattca actatgggag ttgggaagta tgtagctctg acttctgtca ccatatttgg ctaactgttc ctgttaatct gttcttacac atgttgatat tctattctta tgcaggtatt gagattctta ctgtcaaacg cgagatggtg gcttgaagaa tataagtttg atggatttcg atttgatggg gtgacctcca tgatgtatac tcaccatgga ttacaagtaa gtcatcaagt ggtttcagta acttttttag ggcactgaaa caattgctat gcatcataac atgtatcatg atcaggactt gtgctacgga gtcttagata gttccctagt atgcttgtac aattttacct gatgagatca tggaagattg gaagtgatta ttatttattt tetttetaag tttgtttett gttetagatg acatttactg ggaactatgg cgaatatttt ggatttgcta ctgatgttga tgcggtagtt tacttgatgc tggtcaacga tctaattcat ggactttatc ctgatgctgt atccattggt gaagatgtaa gtgcttacag tatttatgat ttttaactag ttaagtagtt ttattttggg gatcagtctg ttacactttt tgttaggggt aaaatctctc ttttcataac aatgctaatt tataccttgt atgataatgc atcacttang taatttgaaa agtgcaaggg cattcaagct tacgagcata ttttttgatg gctgtaattt atttgatagt atgcttgttt gggtttttca ataagtggga gtgtgtgact aatgttgtat tatttattta attgcggaag aaatgggcaa ccttgtcaat tgcttcagaa ggctaacttt gattccataa acgctttgga aatgagaggc tattcccaag gacatgaatt atacttcagt gtgttctgta catgtatttg taatagtggt ttaacttaaa ttcctgcact gctatggaat ctcactgtat gttgtnagtg tacacatcca caaacaagta atcetgaget tteaacteat gagaaaatan gangteeget tetgecagea ttaactgttc acagttctaa tttgtgtaac tgtgaaattg ttcaggtcag tggaatgcct acattttgca tccctgttcc agatggtggt gttggttttg actaccgcct gcatatggct gtagcagata aatggattga actcctcaag taagtgcagg aatattggtg attacatgcg cacaatgatc tagattacat tttctaaatg gtaaaaagga aaatatgtat gtgaatatct agacatttgc ctgttatcag cttgaatacg agaagtcaaa tacatgattt aaatagcaaa tctcggaaat gtaatggcta gtgtctttat gctgggcagt gtacattgcg ctgtagcagg ccagtcaaca cagttagcaa tattttcaga aacaatatta tttatatccg tatatganga aagttagtat ataaactgtg gtcattaatt gtgttcacct tttgtcctgt ttaaggatgg gcagtaggta ataaatttag ccagataaaa taaatcgtta ttaggtttac aaaaggaata tacagggtca tgtagcatat ctagttgtaa ttaatgaaaa ggctgacaaa aggctcggta aaaaaaactt tatgatgatc cagatagata tgcaggaacg cgactaaagc tcaaatactt attgctacta cacagctgcc aatctgtcat gatctgtgtt ctgctttgtg ctatttagat ttaaatacta actcgataca ttggcaataa taaacttaac tattcaacca atttggtgga taccaganat ttctgcctc ttgttagtaa tgatgtgctc cctgctgctg ttctctgccg ttacaaaagc tgttttcagt tttttgcatc attatttttg tgtgtgagta gtttaagcat gttttttgaa gctgtgagct gttggtactt aatacattct tggaagtgtc caaatatgct gcagtgtaat ttagcatttc tttaacacag gcaaagtgac gaatettgga aaatgggega tattgtgcae accetaacaa atagaaggtg gcttgagaag tgtgtaactt atgcagaaag tcatgatcaa gcactagttg gtgacaagac tattgcattc tggttgatgg ataaggtact agctgttact tttggacaaa agaattactc cctcccgttc ctaaatataa gtctttgtag agattccact atggaccaca tagtatatag atgcatttta gagtgtagat tcactcattt tgcttcgtat gtagtccata gtgaaatctc tacagagact tatatttagg aacggaggga gtacataatt gatttgtctc atcagattgc tagtgttttc ttgtgataaa gattggctgc ctcacccatc accagctatt teceaactgt taettgagea gaatttgetg aaaacgtace atgtggtact

FIGURE 1

4/28

gtggcggctt gtgaactttg acagttatgt tgcaattttc tgttcttatt tatttgattg cttatgttac cgttcatttg ctcattcctt tccgagacca gccaaagtca cgtgttagct gtgtgatctg ttatctgaat cttgagcaaa ttttattaat aggctaaaat ccaacgaatt atttgcttga atttaaatat acagacgtat agtcacctgg ctctttctta gatgattacc atagtgcctg aaggetgaaa tagttttggt gtttcttgga tgccgcctaa aggagtgatt tttattggat agattcctgg ccgagtcttc gttacaacat aacattttgg agatatgctt agtaacagct ctgggaagtt tggtcacaag tctgcatcta cacgeteett gaggttttat tatggegeea tetttgtaac tagtggeace tgtaaggaaa cacattcaaa aggaaacggt cacatcattc taatcaggac caccatacta agagcaagat tctgttccaa ttttatgagt ttttgggact ccaaagggaa caaaagtgtc tcatattgtg cttataacta cagttgtttt tataccagtg tagttttatt ccaggacagt tgatacttgg tactgtgctg taaattattt atccgacata gaacagcatg aacatatcaa gctctctttg tgcaggatat gtatgatttc atggctctgg ataggcttca actcttcgca ttgatcgtgg catagcatta cataaaatga tcaggcttgt caccatgggt ttaggtggtg aaggctatct taacttcatg ggaaatgagt ttgggcatcc tggtcagtct ttacaacatt attgcattct gcatgattgt gatttactgt aatttgaacc atgettttet tteacattgt atgtattatg taatetgttg cttccaagga ggaagttaac ttctatttac ttggcagaat ggatagattt tccaagaggc ccacaaactc ttccaaccgg caaagttctc ccctggaaat aacaatagtt atgataaatg ccgccgtaga tttgatcttg taagttttag ctgtgctatt acattccctc actagatctt tattggccat ttatttcttg atgaaatcat aatgtttgtt aggaaagatc aacattgctt ttgtagtttt gtagacgtta acataagtat gtgttgagag ttgttgatca ttaaaaatat catgattttt tgcagggaga tgcagatttt cttagatatc gtggtatgca agagttcgat caggcaatgc agcatcttga ggaaaaatat ggggtatgtc actggtttgt ctttgttgca taacaagtca cagtttaacg tcagtctctt caagtggtaa aaaaagtgta gaattaattc ctgtaatgag atgaaaactg tgcaaaggcg gagctggaat tgcttttcac caaaactatt ttcttaagtg cttgtgtatt gatacatata ccagcactga caatgtaact gcagtttatg acatetgage accagtatgt tteacggaaa catgaggaag ataaggtgat catcctcnaa aagaggagat ttggtatttg ttttcaactt ccactggagc aatagctttt ttgactaccg tgttgggtgt tccaagcctg ggaagtacaa ggtatgcttg ccttttcatt gtccaccctt caccagtagg gttagtgggg gcttctacaa cttttaattc cacatggata gagtttgttg gtcgtgcagc tatcaatata aagaataggg taatttgtaa agaaaagaat ttgctcgagc tgttgtagcc ataggaaggt tgttcttaac agccccgaag cacataccat tcattcatat tatctactta agtgtttgtt tcaatcttta tgctcagttg gacteggtet aatactagaa etatttteeg aatetaceet aaceateeta gcagttttag agcagccca tttggacaat tggctgggtt tttgttagtt gtgacagttt ctgctatttc ttaatcaggt ggccttggac tctgacgatg cactetttgg tggattcage aggettgate atgatgtcga ctacttcaca accetaagte teggeteaag egteacttea etegtettea eteaacteet tacaaatctg aatcaacttc ccaattgctg atgcccttgc aggaacatcc gcatgacaac aggccgcgct ctttctcggt gtacactccg agcagaactg cggtcgtgta tgcccttaca gagtaagaac cagcagcggc ttgttacaag gcaaagagag aactccagag agctcgtgga tcgtgagcga agcgacgggc aacggcgcga ggctgctcca agcgccatga ctgggagggg atcgtgcctc ttccccagat gccaggagga gcagatggat aggtagcttg ttggtgagcg ctcgaaagaa aatggacggg cctgggtgtt tgttgtgctg cactgaaccc tcctcctatc ttgcacattc ccggttgttt ttgtacatat aactaataat tgcccgtgcg ctcaacgtga aaatcc

11451

FIGURE 1

WO 2005/001098

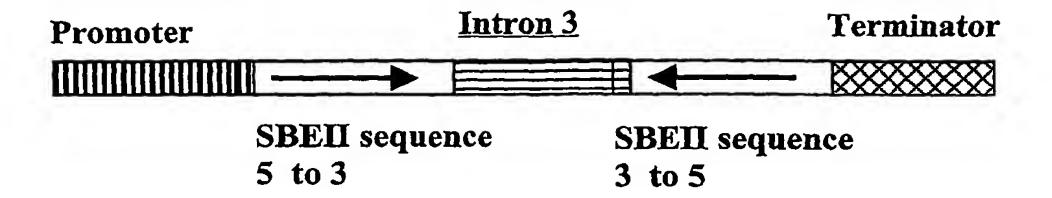
aagetttgta geettgeaeg ggeteeceaa caaactgeet eactegattg teaaaaagt aaaaatgatt gtagaaaaaa aaactgactc actcgtcact accctaccgt cctacatgac acctggccgc aagacgacgc cgtcctcctg ccgcgcgcgt ccgcgatcac accaccgcaa aaaccaaaac ctcttcgccg gtgcgtccca cgctaccatc catgcagccg tccgcccgcg egegegttge eegeaceace egetggegge eaceaegeeg eeactetege gtgaaggete cgtccgcttc ctcctagttc cactctctct ccgtgctagc agtatatagc atccgcctc cgcccctcc caatcttaga acacccctcc ctttgcctcc tcatttcgct cgcgtgggtt taagcaggag acgaggcggg gtcagttggg cagttaggtt ggatccgatc cggctgcggc ggcggcgacg ggatggctgc gccggcattc gcagtttccg cggcggggct ggcccggccg teggeteete gateeggegg ggeagagegg agggggegeg gggtggaget geagtegeea togotgotot toggoogcaa caagggcaco ogttoaccoo gtaattattt gogocacott tctcactcac attctctcgt gtattctgtc gtgctcgccc ttcgccgacg acgcgtgccg attecgtate gggetgeggt gtteagegat ettacgtegg tteecteetg gtgtggtgat gtctgtaggt gccgtcggcg tcggaggttc tggatggcgc gtggtcatgc gcgcggggg gccgtccggg gaggtgatga tccctgacgg cggtagtggc ggaacaccgc cttccatcga cggtcccgtt cagttcgatt ctgatgatct gaaggtagtt tttttttgc atcgatctga aggtacttga catatactac tgtattaccc tgagtaaata ctgccaccat atttttatgg ttcgcttgaa atacctgttt acttgctacg gttttcactt tcattgagac gtcggacgaa attcactgaa ttcctataat ttggtagaca ccgaaatata tactactcct tccgtcccat aatataagag cgtttttggc accttatatt atagggcgga gggagtacct tttaggtcaa aatattgtgg tagtttcaat tgtatacaag aattcaaata tttttttaa aaaaaaatca actaattggt tgagtttcaa gtgaagcgtt ttggtccttt ggctgagatg taaaccgaaa tcactgaaat tcatagtagc cgaaacttta atagaactga aactcaaaat ctgctatccg gcgaaattct aaagatttgc ttatttcaca cgtaggttgc agtacaccct ctttctaatt tattggggaa ggggtattat tatcttgtta gtacctgcct gcatgacaat tgaaatctaa gacaaaacac catatgcgag gcctacacac ggtaggttgg tttacaacta tgtgtgccac agttcgtctg aactttttgt ccttcacatc gtgttaggtt ccattcattg atgatgaaac aagcctacag gatggaggtg aagatagtat ttggtcttca gagacaaatc aggttagtga agaaattgat gctgaagaca cgagcagaat ggacaaagaa tcatctacga gggagaaatt acgcattctg ccaccaccgg gaaatggaca gcaaatatac gagattgacc caacgctccg agactttaag taccatcttg agtatcggta tgcttcgctt ctattgtgtg cactttaaaa acaatttaca gtctttgata agatgtgaat ggctgcttgc tgtgacacga aactcttgaa gttcgtagtc actcttgtgt gttcatggtt ctgaggtaac atggtaaccg aacaaaata ggaaagtggc aagcactgca atgtgagcta ctgataacca cccattgtaa ttgggtacac tgattaatat atatgtcttc atgggctcta ttttttttca atatctatgc caattgaaca acaatgcttt gtggacgggt gttcttttac cctcttcttc tatcaataga tgatatgcat actcatgcgt atcctacaaa aaattgaaca acaatgccac tttcccccgt gttgcttttg taaggatgaa acacatatgt ccagatcaaa ctatactagc agtctaactg tgccttaatg gatcaaaaac agatatagcc tatacaggag aatacgttca gacattgatg aacacgaagg aggcatggat gtattttccc gcggttacga gaagtttgga tttatgcgca ggtgaaattt cttgactaaa taactatgta tctacctttt ctttgtactc tatcaacatt cctcttccca tgcagcgctg aaggtatcac ttaccgagaa tgggctcctg gagcagatgt acgttcttct aaccatctga tcgtttacct gactatacta attctatctt tcaactaatt gtgaataatt actgctcatc agctatccta aggttgggga ttttgcacct cccagatgaa cagcatatta agtcgcacaa ctagcattat taagaactaa ctcctgcttc caattgcagt ctgcagcatt agttggcgac ttcaacaatt gggatccaaa tgcagaccat atgagcaaag tatgcatgta gtttcacaaa tatatcatat tttctttgta gattttttt tttagatcgg cttatctatt acgttgagct gtaaatatag ttggaagtgt ttaggagtat taaattcact ggactctatt ctttcacttg cctgttgcac gagcccatta ctagatatca atgttgatga tgcttttgtt gtatgaggtc gaagtgaaac atgcatgtta cccttttata taagtaaggt tgcacatgta ttttttatga tctaaacatt atttactgat tttgttcttg caagacacta agcagtttta cataataatg gcgttggagc aggccgactg cacatctgaa ctgtagctcc atgtggttga tatagattac aaatgctcat attcaatgta actgttttca gaatgacctt ggtgtttggg agatttttct gccaaacaat gcagatggtt cgccaccaat tcctcacggc tcacgggtga aggttgtttt cttctccttg ccaacggtgt taggctcagg aacatgtcct gtattactca gaagctcttt tgaacatcta ggtgagaatg gatactccat ctgggataaa ggattcaatt cctgcttgga tcaagtactc cgtgcagact ccaggagata taccatacaa tggaatatat tatgatcctc ccgaagaggt attttacttc atcttctgtg cttttagatt tcagatattt ttattagaag aaaattatga ttttttccct cacgaacctt cccaattgct atttcaagct gtcctactta tttgctgctg gcatcttatt tttctattct ctaaccagtt atgaaattcc ttacatgcat atgcaggaga agtatgtatt caagcatcct caacctaaac gaccaaaatc attgcggata tatgaaacac atgttggcat gagtagcccg gtatttcatc tttaccatgt attccataaa tgaagttagc tatatgcagt tcaaatttat ttacaggttg ttacaatggt atttttgtgt tggtgccctt ctttcgtttt ataagtaaaa aacttatcat aaatttattt

6/28

gttatgccgc ttggttaata caatctgaaa aatgtaactg tggacaatct agaactagat aatacaaatc tgaaaaaaca tgctggaata gtgtcatttc agtcaactag gatgttttga atgeteaaga gaagtactag tgtgtageat caaaagetgg tgteeatttg tteaaatgtt taattaacac tatagtgaaa acaagtaatt gcacaaagaa acaagtaatt gcccaagttc atatgttttt tcactatatt acatgtttca tcaacaattt aattaacctc attccttaca aacatttgta tttacatttg ttcctacata tatagttatt ttatatatca actttataaa tcatgactgt tataattaaa accgatggta tatcaacgat tgagataatt tggcatatgt ggatgaattt tgtggcttgt tatgctcttg ttttaataac ataataaata gattatgctt gttggtagcc tttttacatt aacacatggg caattacttg tttctttgtg caaccaggaa ccaaagatcg acacatatgc aaacttcagg gatgaggtgc ttccaagaat taaaagactt ggatacaatg cagtgcaaat aatggcaatc caagagcact catactatgg aagctttggg tagttctctg ggtcgatttc tggttctttt agttatcttt tgtccataga acatatttca actitageaa ctatactatt atattaactt tteagetatt gtettnettt ttettatgtg agagactgct gentettgct acttectgtg tteteattea gagtanacat ettatganta gacaactcta tgtngacatt ccggaagtat ncactggctg attcggtcta aaataacata ctgctcagat agccacataa cagtacgatt acacacataa tgaccatgtt tgcatagagt ggcggtagta tgttcctcac catactagca taatgacttg ttatataaga gtatatcata ttaacttctt ttccaatgac atggaagctg taacaacttt caaatcattt ttgtctttta agtgctgctt ttttcctgtt tgacaattaa tacaatacca cttttatgtg tttttacttc tattgcaggt accatgttac caatttcttt gcaccaagta gccgttttgg gtccccagaa gatttaaaat ctttgattga tagagctcac gagcttggct tggttgtcct catggatgtt gttcacaggt acttaatgta atttgaggtt ggcgtgttaa gttcacatta atcttaattc tttatttcaa ttcctatggc ctctctccta gattggaaca gtaaaagcat catccagttt gtataaattg ctaaaagaac attttacatg ttaagtattt tcaattacta tgaaacatat aaatttacat acttattgat tttacgacag aagtaccgat ctcacaagat gaacaattgg ttgatcacat atcatttcat actacaatac aagaaaatga atagagaacg agttaatatt agcettggta aaateageaa ettgtttgga aataaagtat agtgatgeea gtgeaaanaa caaggcatca agttggtttc agctcccacg gtcggtgcta gctgtcaagg gtaatttgca cgtagtcgca catagatttg tgtgggagtg gaaagtaacc acagattgtc cgaggaacac gggacacacg tettagecae aggtttggge teceettgat gegggtagta getttaetee ttatatgaaa ttatctcaag atagatttca atttggggtt acacttanga actcancaag ttaaggatca actenetgag ttetatacga etgatetttg accgagatat ettgatcagg ctaagtanca aaatccaggc cttgagatgt tgaacatgtc cttcattttg ggctgggtgc ccttgggcat aaggtgtngt ccttccttca tgtgcttctt gcagcgtatg acataaacnt cctctgagtt ggtanatgca cggttccctt tgaggaaatc aggggtagtc gcatctnggg aaagttggtc acccangcat ggatcctcng cgcacaccgg gcaaacacgg tgaaaccact tctcctcgac actagctaac ttgacattca agcaaactaa gaatataact ttatntctaa atgaaccgga caccctcctt gtgcctgcac ctacagagta caatgccagt tttggactga actcttgtgt tcatgtatgt gctaatnaca taggttctaa ccatgattct aaatagcgcg ttataactcc actatagtaa tgctatagcg tttanaagat cccgcactaa gggaccttag tccaaataca tgatcaaaca ttttacatag cgcgctatag ctatttaaaa ctatggtcac ccgctaagag gcataactcg ctatttaaaa ctatggttct aacttttaat ctattttatg tcttggtcca aagccccttt ttgttctata gctttacctt tgggttgaga tcacccttaa cccattggta atcctggttg atttactcca tcctttcttg cgtagcttta cttttggttt tttgtttctc acagtcacgc gtcaaataat accttggacg

FIGURE 2

A



 \mathbf{B}

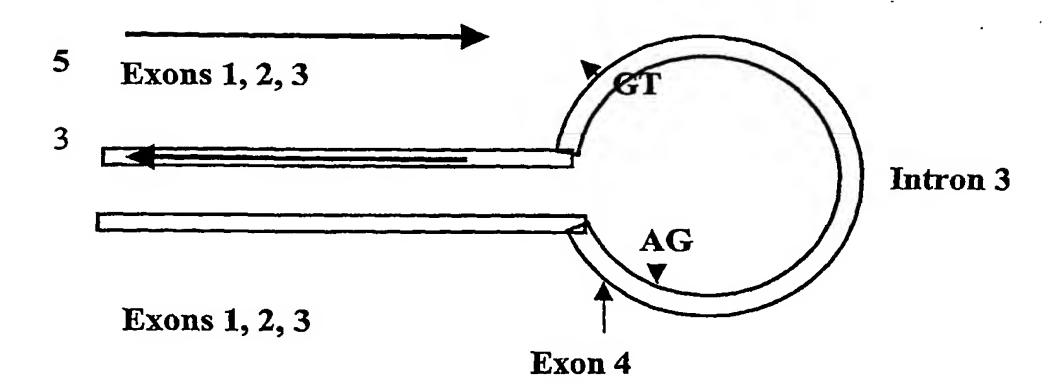


FIGURE 3

8/28

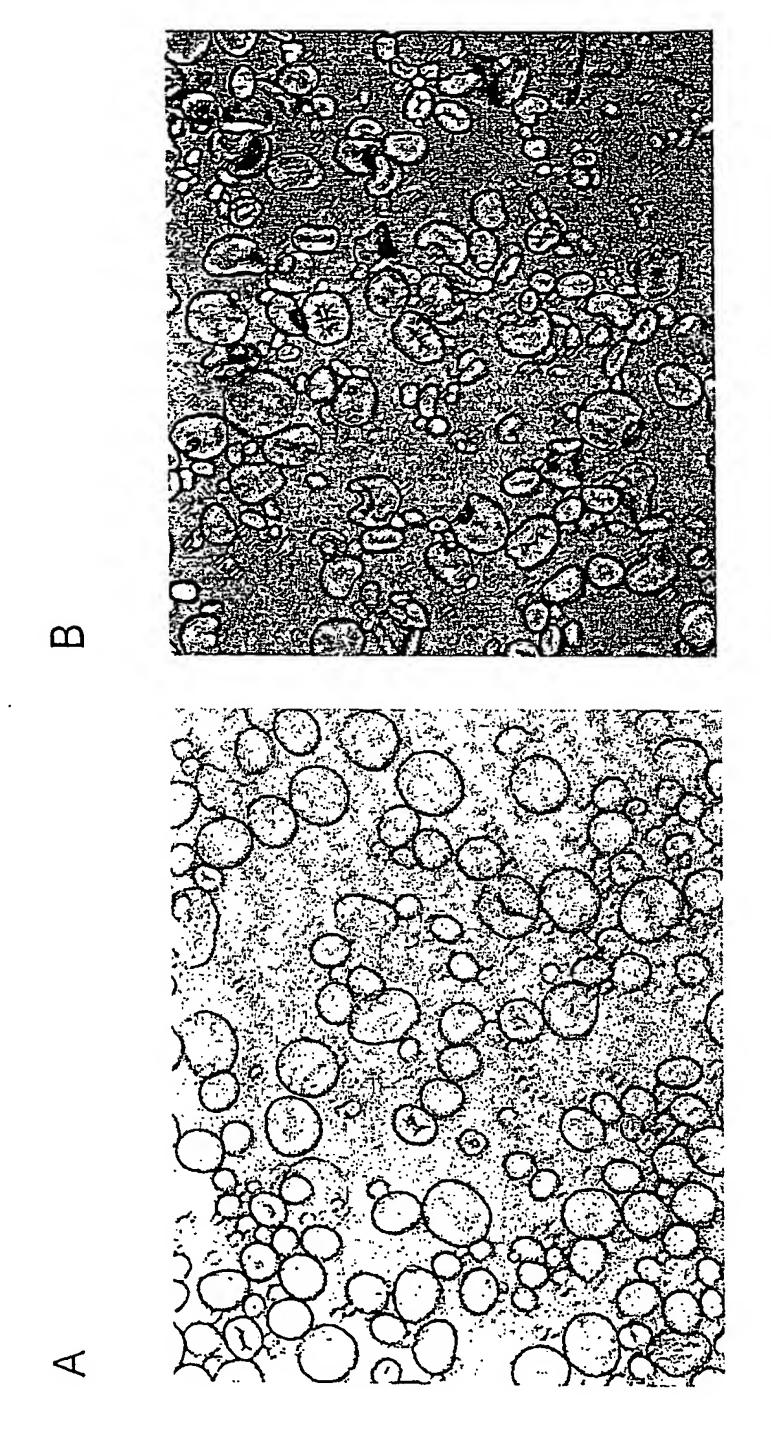
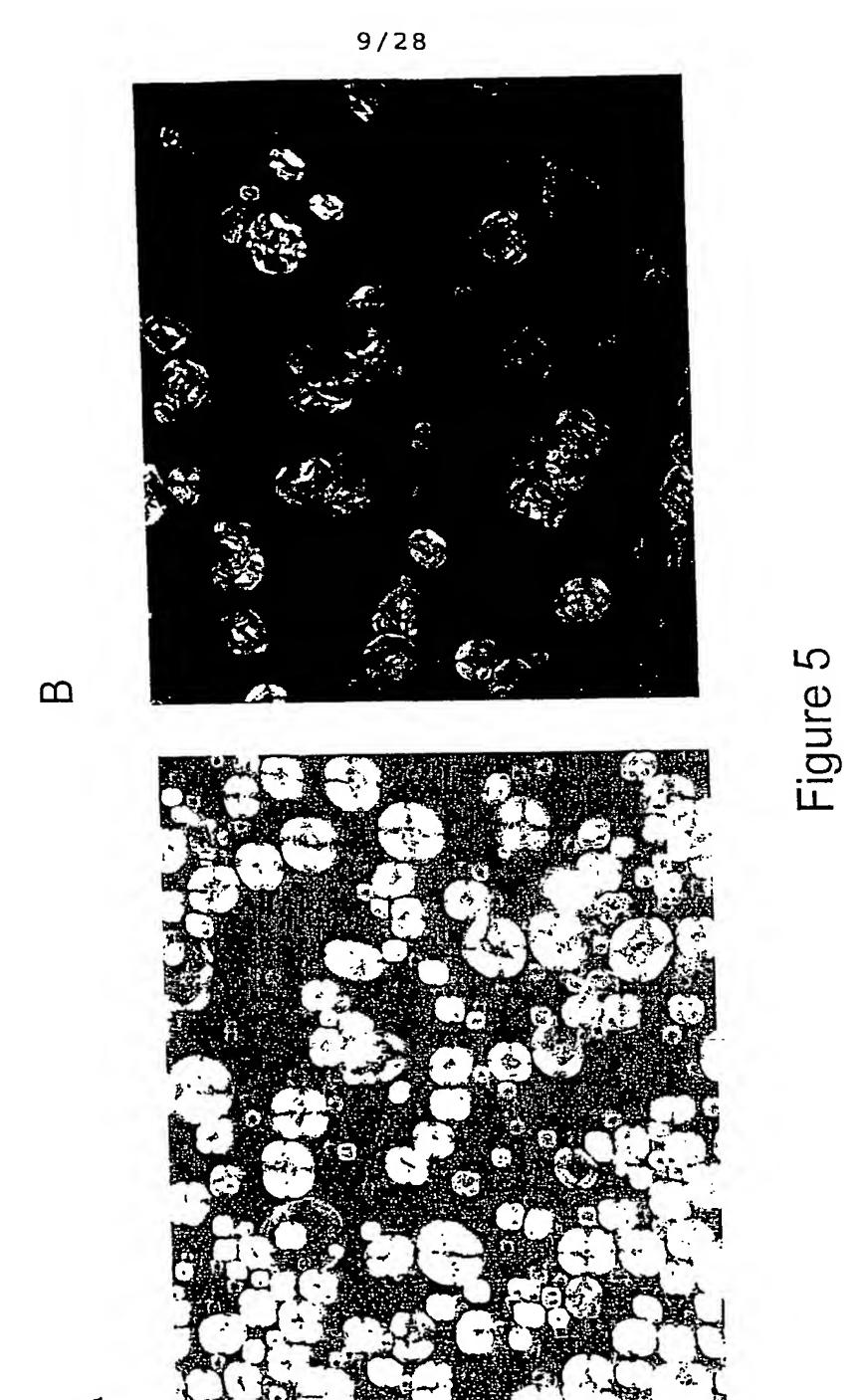


Figure 4



10/28

ctgaccatcac ctgaccgact ctcggtgtgg cggaggggcg gtcctgagcc	cactegeteeg cactegeteg cgcggcccgc gggtggacct	cgctgcattt ctgcgcgggg cggcgccggc gccgtcgctg tccagggaag	cggccggcgg atggcgacgt ggcggactgc ctcctcagga gtcctggtgc	gttgagtgag tegeggtgte tgeegegate agaaggaete etgaeggtga	tcaattaata atctgggcca cggcgcgacc cggctcggag ctctcgcgcc gagcgacgac	60 120 180 240 320 380 420
ggagcggagg cgccgtcctg	gactcactcg gtggcgcggc ggcgggggtgg agccgcgcgg agtccggcgc	acctgccgtc acctgccgtc cctctccagg	cggcggcgga gctgctcctc gaaggtcctg	ctgctgccgc aggaagaagg	gatccggctc	60 120 180 240 419
ggctcggagc tctcgcgccg	gtgagatetg ceggegegae ggaggggegg teetgageeg tgeaagteeg	ggcggacttg cgcggcctct	ccagggaagg ccagggaagg	gcgtcggagt tcctcaggaa	ggcgcgggcc	60 120 180 240 413
gggatggcga	cccttctcat ggcgggttga cgttcgcggt aagaattaca	gtgagatctg gtccggcgcg	ggccactgac	cgactcactc	acteanten	60 120 180 408

FIGURE 6

11/28

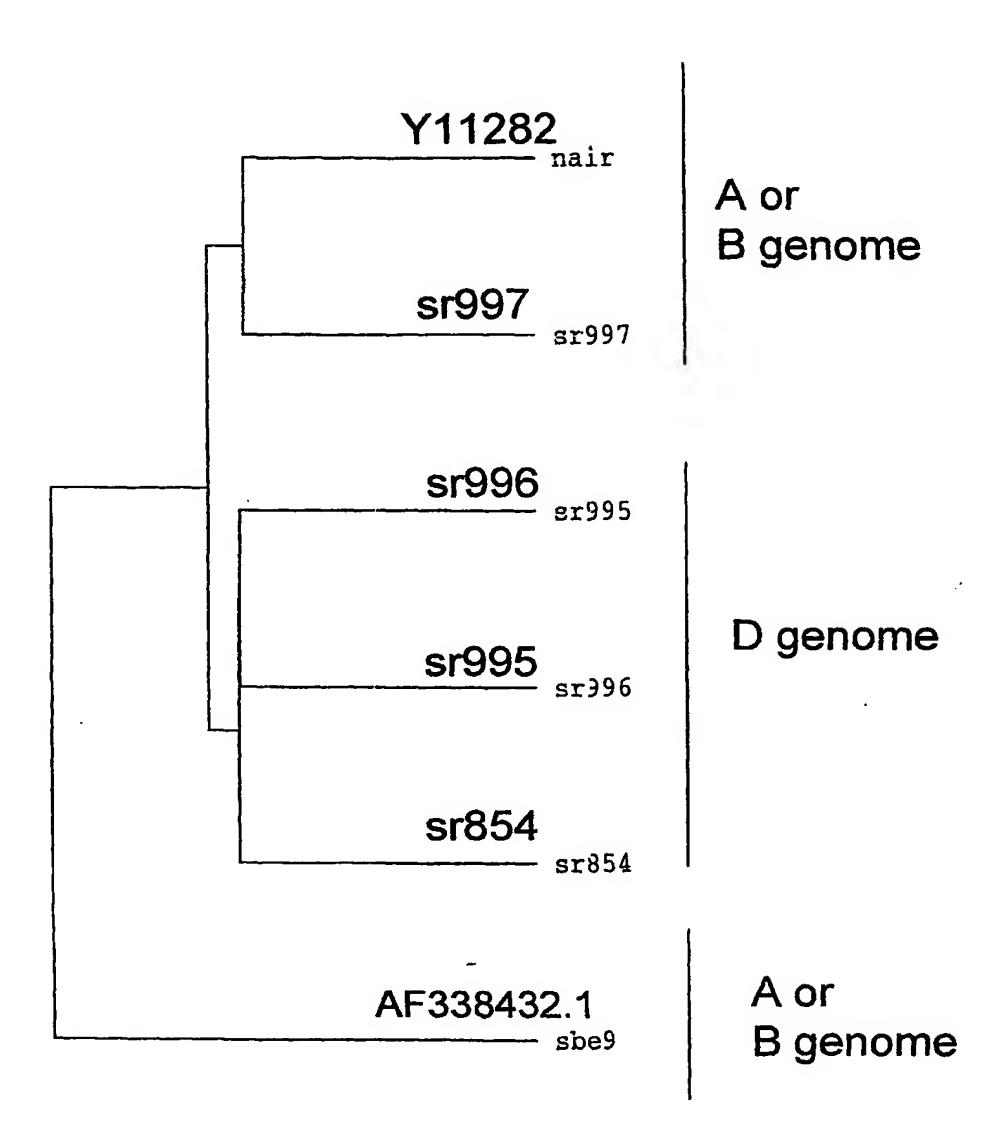


Figure 7

12/28

sr854

Met Ala Thr Phe Ala Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Arg Ala Gly Val Gly Val Ala Arg Ala Gly Ser Glu Arg Arg Gly Gly Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Lys Lys Asp Ser Ser Arg Ala Val Leu Ser Arg Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Lys Val Leu Val Pro Asp Gly Glu Ser Asp Asp Leu Ala Ser Pro Ala Gln Pro Glu Glu Leu Gln Ile Pro Glu Asp Ile Glu Glu Gln Thr Ala Glu Val Asn Met Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Glu Lys Leu Gln Ser Ser Glu Pro Thr Gln Gly Ile Val Glu Thr Ile Thr Asp Gly Val Thr Lys Gly Val 110 115 120 Lys Glu Leu Val Val Gly Glu Lys Pro Arg Val Val Pro Lys Pro 130 Gly Asp Gly Gln Lys Ile Tyr Glu Ile Asp Pro Thr Leu Lys Asp 140 145 Phe Arg Ser His Leu Asp Tyr Arg Tyr Ser Glu Tyr Lys Arg Ile Arg Ala Ala Ile Asp Gln His Glu Gly Gly Leu Glu Ala Phe Ser 165 170 Arg Gly Tyr Glu Lys Leu Gly Phe Thr Arg Ser Ala Glu Gly Ile 190 Thr Tyr Arg Glu Trp Ala Pro Gly Ala His Ser Ala Ala Leu Val 200 Gly Asp Phe Asn Asn Trp Asn Pro Asn Ala Asp Thr Met Thr Arg 210 215 220 Asp Asp Tyr Gly Val Trp Glu Ile Phe Leu Pro Asn Asn Ala Asp 225 230 Gly Ser Ser Ala Ile Pro His Gly Ser Arg Val Lys Ile Arg Met 235 240 Asp Thr Pro Ser Gly Val Lys Asp Ser Ile Ser Ala Trp Ile Lys 255 Phe Ser Val Gln Ala Pro Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe Asn Gly Ile Tyr 265 Tyr Asp Pro Pro Glu Glu Lys Tyr Val Phe Gln His Pro Gln Arg 285 Lys Arg Pro Glu Ser Leu Arg Ile Tyr Glu Ser His Ile Gly Met 295 300 305 Ser Ser Pro Glu Pro Lys Ile Asn Ser Tyr Ala Asn Phe Arg Asp 310 315 320 Glu Val Leu Pro Arg Ile Lys Arg Leu Gly Tyr Asn Ala Val Gln 325 330 Ile Met Ala Ile Gln Glu His Ser Tyr Tyr Ala Ser Phe Gly Tyr 345 350 His Val Thr Asn Phe Phe Ala Pro Ser Ser Arg Phe Gly Thr Pro Glu Asp Leu Lys Ser Leu Ile Asp Arg Ala His Glu Leu Gly Leu 370 375 380 Leu Val Leu Met Asp Ile Val His Ser His Ser Ser Asn Asn Thr 390 Leu Asp Gly Leu Asn Gly Phe Asp Gly Thr Asp Thr His Tyr Phe His Gly Gly Pro Arg Gly His His Trp Met Trp Asp Ser Arg Leu

FIGURE 8

13/28

										•	•					405
					415			_		42	0 _		•	T 011		425
					430		Glu			43	· 그					
Ala	Ar	3 [rp	Trp	Leu	Glu	Glu	Тут	ГУ	s Ph	e A	sp G	3ly	Phe	Arg	Phe 455
7.00	GT:		ובי. ובי	ጥከተ	445 Ser	Met	Met	Тух	Th	r Hi	s H	is (3ly	Leu	Gln	Met
					1 E N					40	כנ					
					476		Gly			4.0	SU					
Val	As	p	Ala	Val	Val	Tyr	Leu	Met	: Le	u Va	al A	Asn i	qzA	Leu	Ile	His 500
					100 0		val			** :	7.					Gly
					505					Э.	エヘ					
					5つ(}	e Pro				4 3					
Asp	T	/I	Arg	Lev			Ala	a Va	1 A]	la A 5	sp : 40	ŗže	Trp	Ile	GIU	ьец 545
Leu	L	/S	Glr	. Sei	535 Asy	o O Gli	ı Sei	c Tr	p Ly	ys M	et	Gly	Asp	Ile	Val	His
					55(1	g Tr]				22					200
					565	5				2	170					
Glu	ı S	er	His	a Asj			a Le	u Va	.1 G	ly A	ısp 85	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ala	Phe 590
Trr	. L	eu	Me	t Asj	58 p Ly :	u s As	p Me	t Ty	r A	sp I	he	Met	Ala	Leu	Asp	Arg 605
					50	5					טטנ					605 Met 620
					61	Λ				•	3 T D					020
Ile	e A	rg	Le	u Va	1 Th 62	r Me	t Gl	y Le	eu G	ly (31y 630	Glu	Gly	TYI	: Let	Asn 635
Pho	e M	iet	Gl	y As	n Gl	u Ph	e Gl	y H	is P	ro	Glu	Trp	Ile	e Asr	Phe	e Pro 650
					64	.റ					645					y Asn
					65	5					670					073
					5 5	3 M					683					1 Asn 690
Al	a I	/eľ	Ph	e Le	eu Ar	g Ty	yr Ai	g G	ly 1	Met	Gln 700	Glu	Phe	e Asj	9 Gl :	n Ala 705
Me	h (27 r	ı Hi	s Le	69 eu Gl	95 Lu G	lu Ly	ys T	yr (3ly	Phe	Met	Th	r Se	r Gl	u His
					7'	וח					172					120
					7:	25					730					e Leu 735
ГŻ	s i	Ar	g G	Ly A			al P	he V	al :	Phe	Asn 745	Phe	e Hi	s Tr	p Se	r Asn 750
Se	er	Ph	e Pi	ne A	'\ T qz	40 yr A	rg V	al G	Sly	Cys	Ser	Lys	s Pr	o Gl	у Гу	s Tyr
					7	55					760)				765 e Ser
					7	70					77:)				760
A	rg	Le	u A	sp H		sp V 85	al A	ge.	lyr	Phe	Th: 790	r Th:)	r Gl	.u Hi	.s Pi	o His 795
A	gz	As	n A	rg P	ro A	rg S	er F	he s	Ser	Val	ТУ	r Th	r Pr	co Se	er Ai	rg Thr 810
					8	00	eu 1				809	0				910
A	1 a	vd	. <u>.</u> V	4. 1	3 2	315		`								•

FIGURE 8

14/28

y11282 Met Ala Thr Phe Ala Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Arg Pro Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Leu Pro Arg Ser Gly Ser Glu Arg Arg Gly Gly Val Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Lys Lys Asp Ser Ser Arg Ala Val Leu Ser Arg Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Lys Val Leu Val Pro Asp Gly Glu Ser Asp Asp Leu Ala Ser Pro Ala Gln Pro Glu Glu Leu Gln Ile Pro Glu Asp Ile Glu Glu Gln Thr Ala Glu Val Asn Met Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Glu Lys Leu Glu Ser 100 Ser Glu Pro Thr Gln Gly Ile Val Glu Thr Ile Thr Asp Gly Val 115 110 Thr Lys Gly Val Lys Glu Leu Val Val Gly Glu Lys Pro Arg Val 135 130 125 Val Pro Lys Pro Gly Asp Gly Gln Lys Ile Tyr Glu Ile Asp Pro 145 Thr Leu Lys Asp Phe Arg Ser His Leu Asp Tyr Arg Tyr Ser Glu 165 160 Tyr Arg Arg Ile Arg Ala Ala Ile Asp Gln His Glu Gly Gly Leu 180 175 170 Glu Ala Phe Ser Arg Gly Tyr Glu Lys Leu Gly Phe Thr Arg Ser 190 185 Ala Glu Gly Ile Thr Tyr Arg Glu Trp Ala Pro Gly Ala His Ser 205 200 Ala Ala Leu Val Gly Asp Phe Asn Asn Trp Asn Pro Asn Ala Asp 220 215 Thr Met Thr Arg Asp Asp Tyr Gly Val Trp Glu Ile Phe Leu Pro 235 230 Asn Asn Ala Asp Gly Ser Pro Ala Ile Pro His Gly Ser Arg Val 250 245 Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Thr Pro Ser Gly Val Lys Asp Ser Ile Ser Ala Trp Ile Lys Phe Ser Val Gln Ala Pro Gly Glu Ile Pro Phe 280 275 Asn Gly Ile Tyr Tyr Asp Pro Pro Glu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Val Phe 295 290 Gln His Pro Gln Pro Lys Arg Pro Glu Ser Leu Arg Ile Tyr Glu 305 Ser His Ile Gly Met Ser Ser Pro Glu Pro Lys Ile Asn Ser Tyr 330 325 320 Ala Asn Phe Arg Asp Glu Val Leu Pro Arg Ile Lys Arg Leu Gly 340 335 Tyr Asn Ala Val Gln Ile Met Ala Ile Gln Glu His Ser Tyr Tyr 360 350 Ala Ser Phe Gly Tyr His Val Thr Asn Phe Phe Ala Pro Ser Ser 375 Arg Phe Gly Thr Pro Glu Asp Leu Lys Ser Leu Ile Asp Arg Ala 390 385 380 His Glu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Met Asp Ile Val His Ser His 400 395 Ser Ser Asn Asn Thr Leu Asp Gly Leu Asn Gly Phe Asp Gly Thr

FIGURE 8

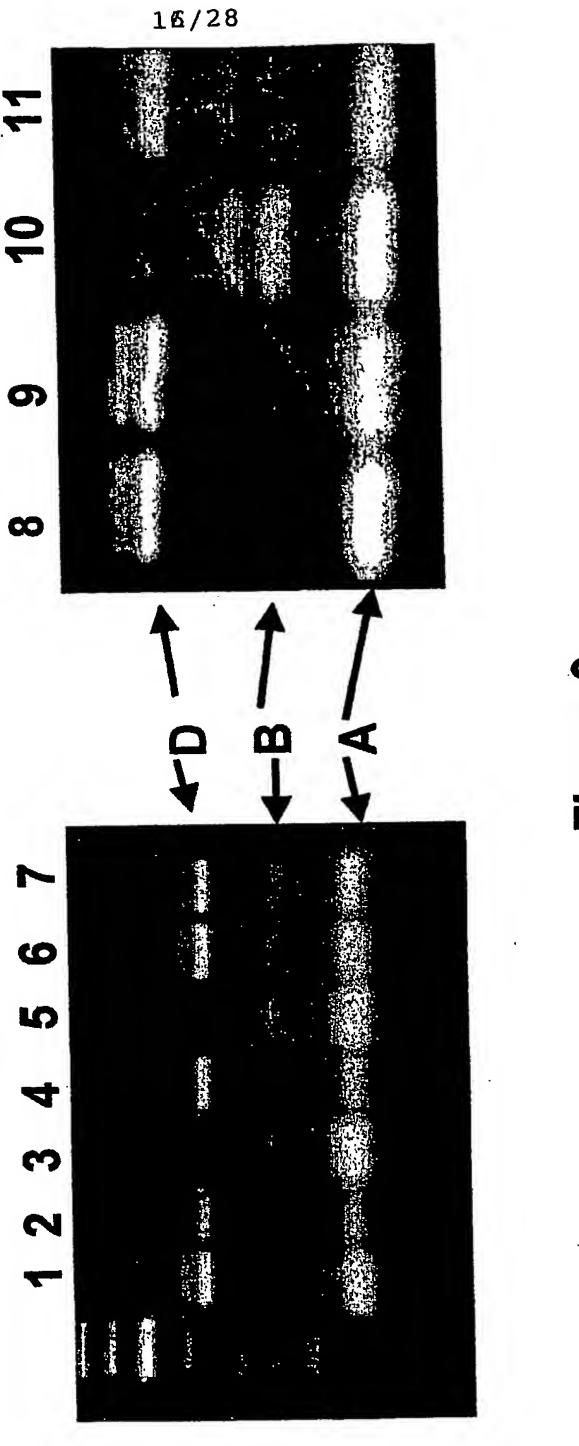
410

415

15/28

Asp Thr His Tyr Phe His Gly Gly Pro Arg Gly His His Try Met 425 Trp Asp Ser Arg Leu Phe Asn Tyr Gly Ser Trp Glu Val Leu Arg 440 Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Arg Trp Trp Leu Glu Glu Tyr Lys Phe 455 Asp Gly Phe Arg Phe Asp Gly Val Thr Ser Met Met Tyr Thr His 470 His Gly Leu Gln Met Thr Phe Thr Gly Asn Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe 485 Gly Phe Ala Thr Asp Val Asp Ala Val Val Tyr Leu Met Leu Val 500 Asn Asp Leu Ile His Gly Leu His Pro Asp Ala Val Ser Ile Gly 515 Glu Asp Val Ser Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Pro Asp 520 Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Asp 550 Gly Asp Ile Val His Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Arg Trp Leu Glu Lys 560 Gly Asp Ile Val His Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Arg Trp Leu Glu Lys 570 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 600 Elys Thr Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe 610 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Ile Asp Arg Gly Ile 640 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro 610 Ash Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 685 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 685 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 685 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 700 Met Thr Ser Glu Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met 715 Glu Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met 715 Glu Phe Asp Clu Lie Arg Leu Asp Fre Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met 715 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Val Ser Phe Pro Arg Leu Val Phe Val Phe Arg 720 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Fre Try 755 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Fre Thr 755 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Fre Thr 755 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Fre Thr 755 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Fre Thr 755 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Fre Thr 756 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Fre								- Mat
Trp Asp Ser Arg Leu 440 440 445 Phe Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Arg Trp Trp Leu Glu Glu Tyr Lys Phe 450 Asp Gly Phe Arg Phe Asp Cly Val Thr Ser Met Met Tyr Thr His 470 His Gly Leu Gln Met Thr Phe Thr Gly Asn Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe 485 Gly Phe Ala Thr Asp Val Asp Ala Val Val Tyr Leu Met Leu Val 500 Asn Asp Leu Ile His Gly Leu His Pro Asp Ala Val Ser Ile Gly 515 Glu Asp Val Ser Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Pro Asp 535 Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Ala Asp 540 Gly Asp Ile Val His Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Arg Trp Leu Glu Lys 515 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 600 Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe 610 Ala Leu His Lys Met Ile Arg Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Gly Gly Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asp 645 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 660 Wal Leu Fro Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Glo 705 Wal Leu Fro Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Glo 705 Glu Phe Asp Clu Lau Ser His Asp Fre Leu Pro Trp Leu Gly Lys 560 Wal Leu Fro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg Trp Leu Gly Lys 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Glo 705 Wal Leu Fro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg Trp Leu Gly Lys 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 705 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 700 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Val Phe Val Phe Arg Pro Gly Cys Arg Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Cys Ser Arg Arg Leu Val File Asp Asp Ala Leu 785 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Thr Gly Lys Tyr Cys Arg Arg Leu 785 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Pro Ser Arg Leu Asp Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Leu Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu	Asp Thr Hi	s Tyr Ph	e His G	LY GLY	Pro Ar	g Gly His O	His Tr	435
### Leu Leu Ser Asn Ala Arg Trp Trp Leu Glu Glu Tyr Lys Phe 460	Trp Asp Se	r Arg Le	u Phe A	sn Tyr	Gly Se	r Trp Gli	ı Val Le	u Arg 450
Asp Gly Phe Arg Phe Asp Gly Val Thr Ser Met Met Tyr Thr His 470 His Gly Leu Gln Met Thr Phe Thr Gly Asn Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe 485 Gly Phe Ala Thr Asp Val Asp Ala Val Val Tyr Leu Met Leu Val 500 Asn Asp Leu Ile His Gly Leu His Pro Asp Ala Val Ser Ile Gly 515 Glu Asp Val Ser Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Pro Asp 535 Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Ala Asp 545 Lys Trp Ile Glu Leu Leu Lys Gln Ser Asp Glu Ser Trp Lys Met 575 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 575 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 601 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Ile Asp Arg Gly Ile Asp 630 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Cal Glo 655 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 670 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Arg		7.7	Λ		44	لي ا		
His Gly Leu Gln Met Thr Phe Thr Gly Asn Tyr Gly Glu Tyr Phe 485 Gly Phe Ala Thr Asp Val Asp Ala Val Val Tyr Leu Met Leu Val 500 Asn Asp Leu II e His Gly Leu His Pro Asp Ala Val Ser II e Gly 515 Glu Asp Val Ser Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Cys II e Pro Val Pro Asp 540 Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Ala Asp 545 Lys Trp II e Glu Leu Leu Lys Gln Ser Asp Glu Ser Trp Lys Met 560 Gly Asp II e Val His Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Arg Trp Leu Glu Lys 570 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 595 Lys Thr II e Ala Phe Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe 610 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg II e Asp Arg Gly II e 635 Ala Leu His Lys Met II e Arg Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asp Glu Fhe Gly His Pro Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asp Glu Fhe Gly His Pro Glo 685 Trp II e Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 660 Wal Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg Arg 700 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gly Fhe 705 Glu Phe Asp Clu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 705 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 775 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 785 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Asp 101 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu Thr File Ser Val Tyr Asp 102 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu		<i>1</i> 5	E		44.0	10		
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##		A 7	' ^		44.7			
Asn Asp Leu Ile His Gly Leu His Pro Asp Ala Val Ser Ile Gly 515 526 Glu Asp Val Ser Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Cys 530 535 Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Ala Asp 545 Lys Trp Ile Glu Leu Leu Lys Gln Ser Asp Glu Ser Trp Lys Met 560 Gly Asp Ile Val His Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg 570 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 595 Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe 610 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn 640 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro Glu 655 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 665 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 665 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 665 Glu Phe Asp Leu Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg 700 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 670 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg 100 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu 710 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu		A 6) =		44.3	7 U		495
Asn Asp Leu Ile His Gly Leu His Pro Asp Ala Val Ser Ile Gly 515 515 520 520 Glu Asp Val Ser Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Pro Asp 530 Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Ala Asp 530 Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Leu Lys Gln Ser Asp 550 Gly Asp Ile Glu Leu Leu Lys Gln Ser Asp 610 Gly Asp Ile Val His Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg 575 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 595 Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe 576 610 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg 610 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg 625 Ala Leu His Lys Met Ile Arg Leu Val 635 Trp Ile Asp Arg 640 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro Glu 655 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro 670 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp 685 Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg 715 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Gly Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg 735 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu 715 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu 716 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu			1 0			U		
Glu Asp Val Ser Gly Met Pro Thr Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Pro Asp 530 Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Ala Asp 545 Lys Trp Ile Glu Leu Leu Lys Gln Ser Asp Glu Ser Trp Lys Met 560 Gly Asp Ile Val His Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Arg Trp Leu Glu Lys 575 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 595 Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe 610 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg 1le Asp Arg Gly Ile 630 Ala Leu His Lys Met Ile Arg Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Gly Gly 645 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro Glu Gf5 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 660 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg 690 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu		eu Ile H	is Gly I			ZU		
Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Ala Asp 545 545 550 555 555 555 555 555 555 555		al Ser G	ly Met I			33		
Lys Trp Ile Glu Leu Leu Lys Gln Ser Asp Glu Ser Trp Lys Met		al Gly L	eu Asp :)	3 0		
Gly Asp Ile Val His Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Arg Trp Leu Glu Lys 575 Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 600 605 Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe 610 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Ile Asp Arg Gly Ile 630 Ala Leu His Lys Met Ile Arg Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Gly Gly 640 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro Glu 655 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 670 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg Arg 690 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe Glu Phe Asp Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asp 760 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Phe Thr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Lys Trp I	le Glu L	eu Leu 1	Lys Glr	a Ser A	sp Glu S 65	er Trp L	ys Met 570
Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp 595 Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe 610 Met Ala Leu Asp Arg Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Ile Asp Arg Gly Ile 625 Ala Leu His Lys Met Ile Arg Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Gly Gly 645 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro Glu 655 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 670 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg 685 Val Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 760 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Gly Cys Ser 760 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 780 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Asp Ang Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Ang Val Glu Tyr Phe Thr 780 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Ang Arg Leu Thr Glu Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Gly Asp I	le Val H	is Thr	Leu Th	r Asn A	rg Arg T	rp Leu G	lu Lys 590
Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe 610	Cys Val 1	thr Tyr A	la Glu	Ser Hi	s Asp G	Sln Ala L	eu Val G	Asp 605
Met Ala Leu Asp Arg Pro Ser Thr Pro Arg Ile Asp Arg Gly Ile 625 635 Ala Leu His Lys Met Ile Arg Leu Val Thr 640 645 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu 655 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr 670 680 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg 690 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 725 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asp 736 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Lys Thr	(le Ala I	he Trp	Leu Me	t Asp I	Lys Asp M	et Tyr 1	_
Ala Leu His Lys Met Ile Arg Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Gly Gly 640 645 650 Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro Glu 655 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 680 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg 690 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asn 750 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 780 Thr Glu His Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu			510 _	~	D 7	Z ALL A	sn Ara (
Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asp Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro Glu 655 Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 670 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg 690 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 740 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asn 750 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 760 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 785 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu Try Ala Leu Thr Glu Try Ala Leu Thr Glu Try Ala Leu Thr Glu			27 5			030		~~~
Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 680 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg 690 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asp 750 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu			<i>- 1</i>			043		• • •
Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys 670 Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg 690 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gln 705 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asn 750 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu			45 5			000		.
Val Leu Pro Gly Asn Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp 128 Cys Arg Arg Arg 690 695 700 Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg 710 710 715 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 725 730 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 740 745 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu 750 755 760 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 760 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 785 790 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 800 800 805 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asp Asp Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 815 820 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu 820 820		Asp Phe	Pro Arg			000		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Phe Asp Leu Gly Asp Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr His Gly Met Gin 705 705 710 715 Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 725 730 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 740 745 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asn 750 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu		Pro Gly	Asn Asn			כצם		
Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe 720 730 Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asn 750 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu			Asp Ala			/ T U		,
Met Thr Ser Glu His Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp 735 740 745 Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asn 750 750 760 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 765 770 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 785 780 785 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 800 805 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 815 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Glu Phe	Asp Gln	Ala Met	Gln H	is Leu	Glu Glu 725	Lys Tyr	Gly Phe 730
Lys Val Ile Ile Phe Glu Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asn 750 Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 800 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Met Thr	Ser Glu	His Gln	Tyr V	al Ser	Arg Lys	His Glu	Glu Asp 745
Phe His Trp Ser Asn Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser 765 Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Lys Val	Ile Ile	Phe Glu	Arg G	ly Asp	Leu Val	Phe Val	Phe Asn 760
Arg Pro Gly Lys Tyr Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu 780 780 785 790 Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 800 805 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Phe His	Trp Ser	Asn Ser	Phe P	he Asp	Tyr Arg	Val Gly	Cys Ser 775
Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr 795 Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Arg Pro	Gly Lys	Tyr Lys	val A	la Leu	Asp Ser	Asp Asp	Ala Leu
Thr Glu His Pro His Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr 810 815 820 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu	Phe Gly	Gly Phe	Ser Arg	g Leu A	sp His	Asp Val	Asp Tyr	Phe Thr
810 815 820 Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu			795	3 3 cm 7	YM DYA		Phe Ser	
			810			815		620
	Thr Pro	Ser Arg		a Val V	val Tyr	830	THE GLU	•

FIGURE 8



-igure 9

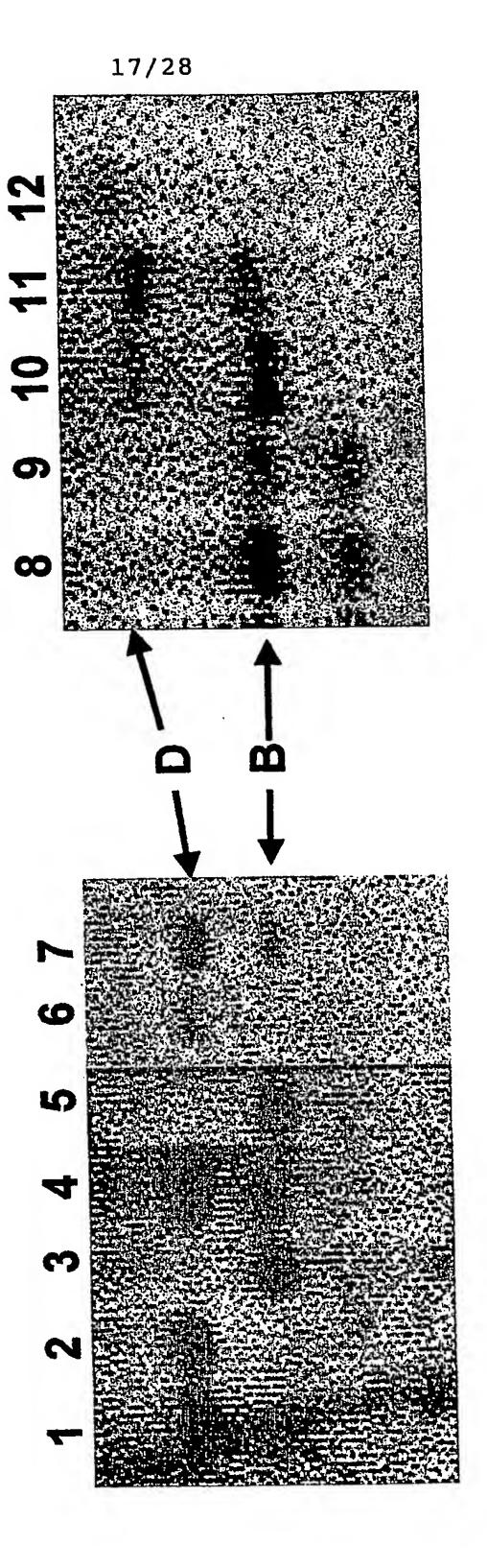


Figure 10



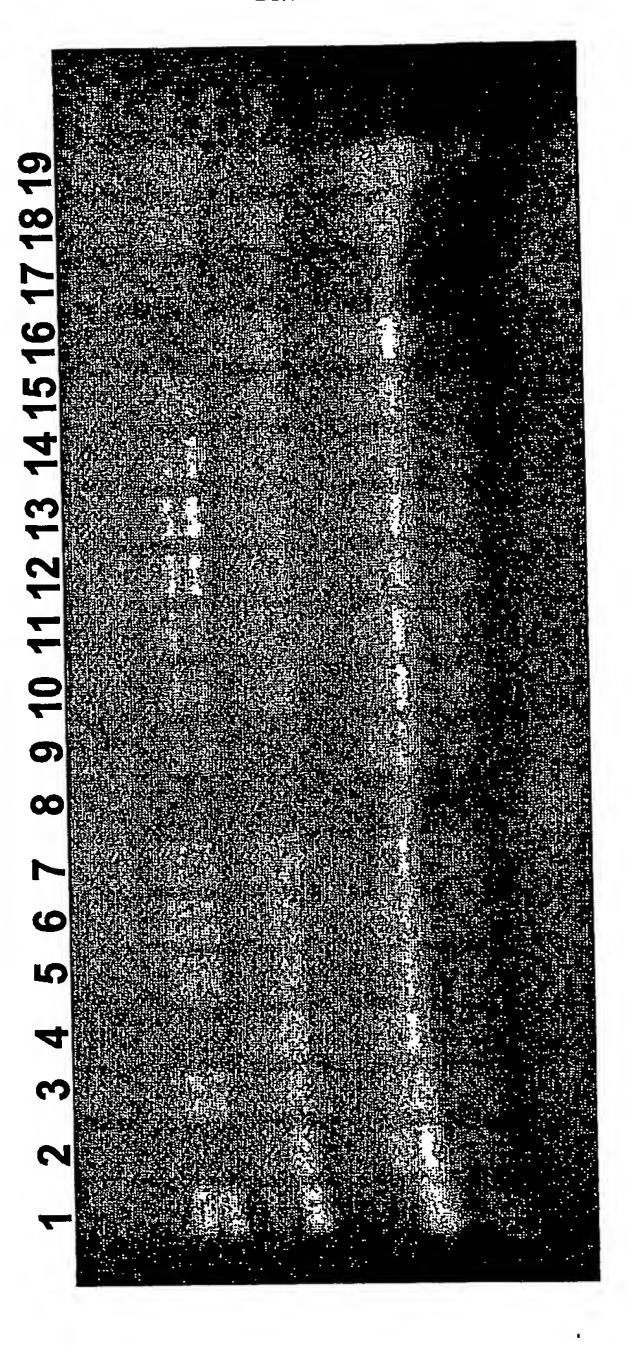


Figure 11

19/28

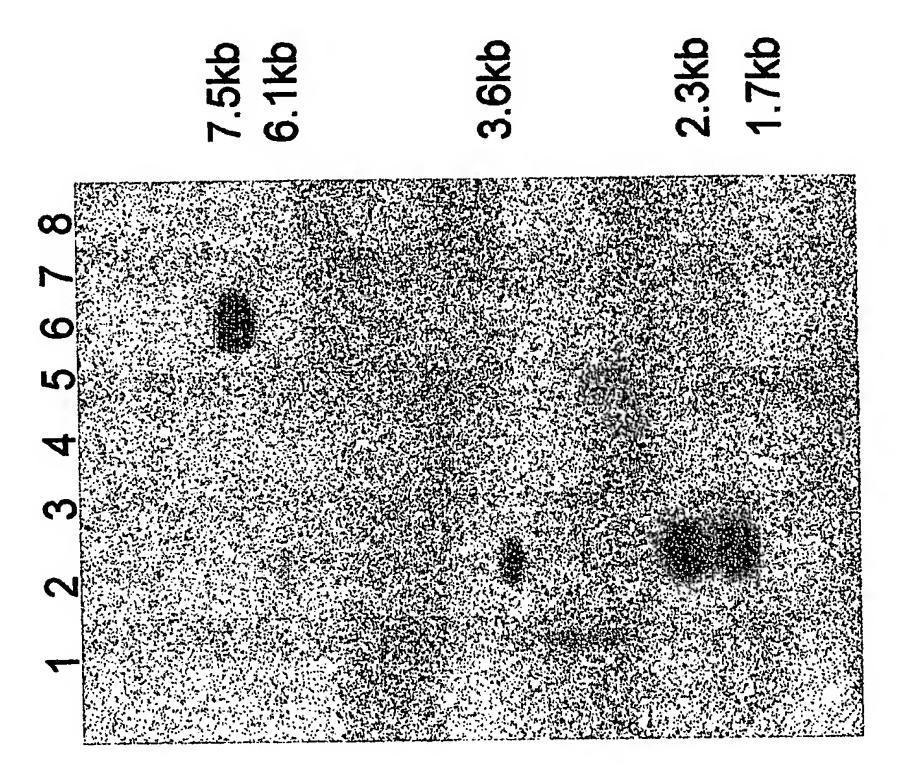
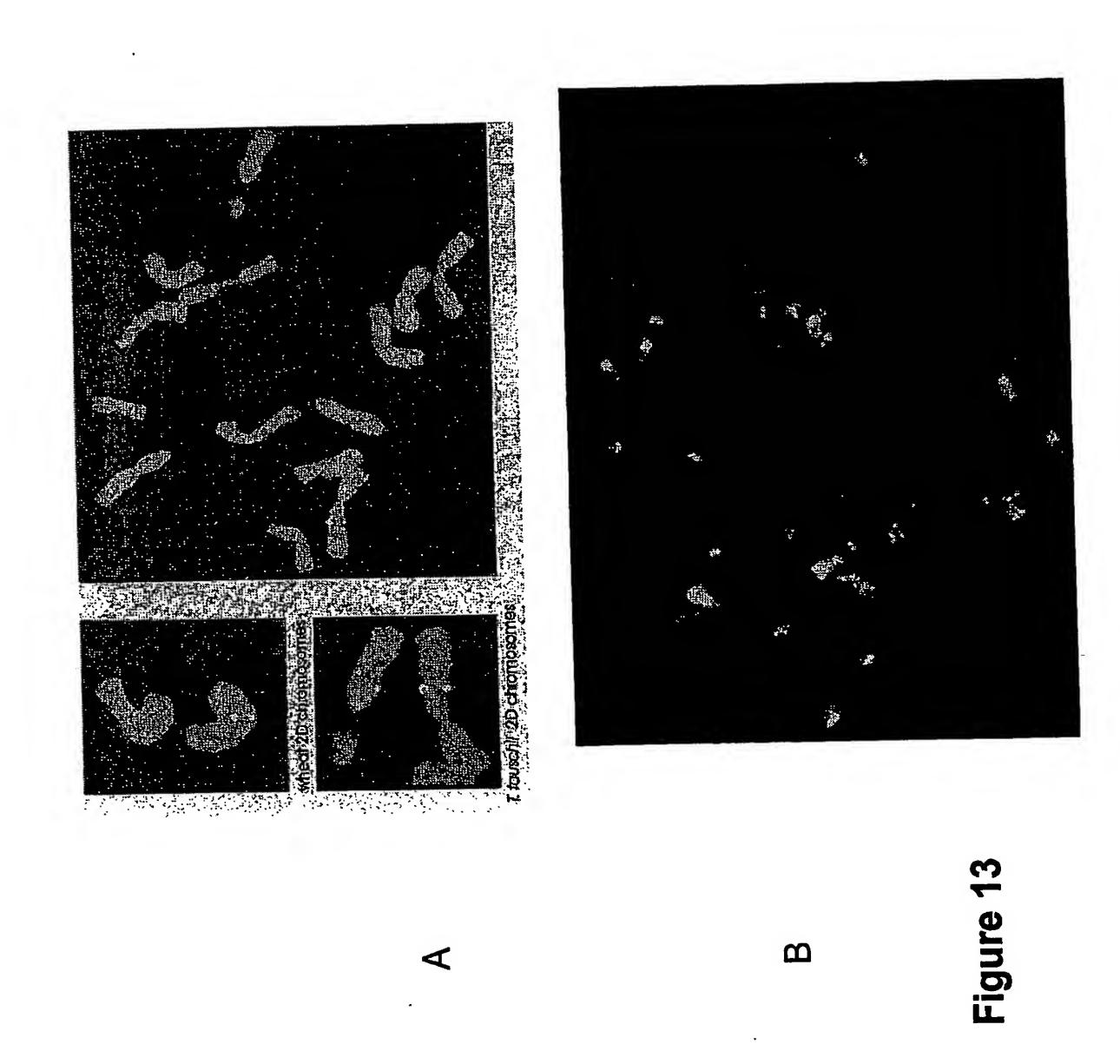
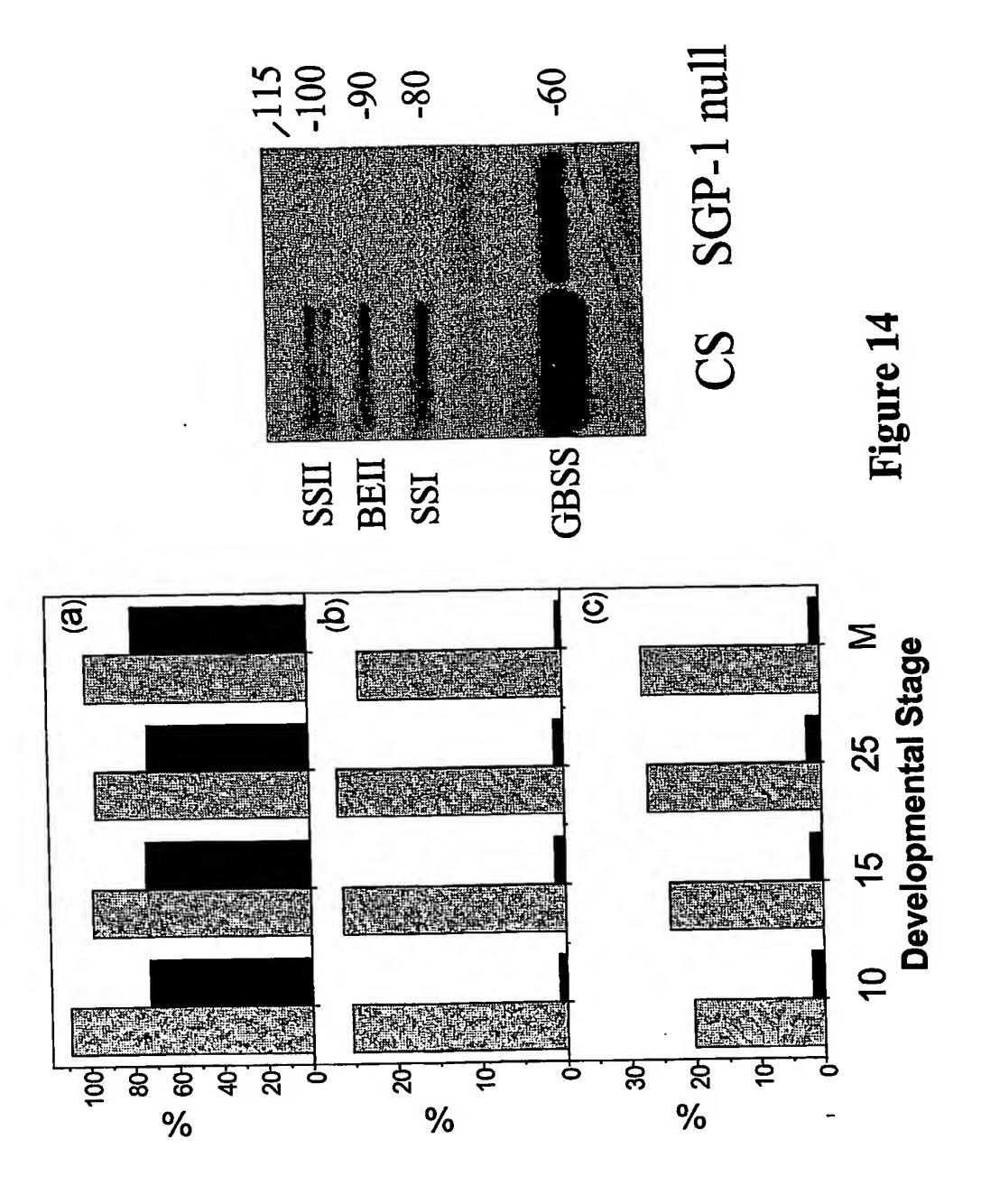


Figure 12

20/28



21/28





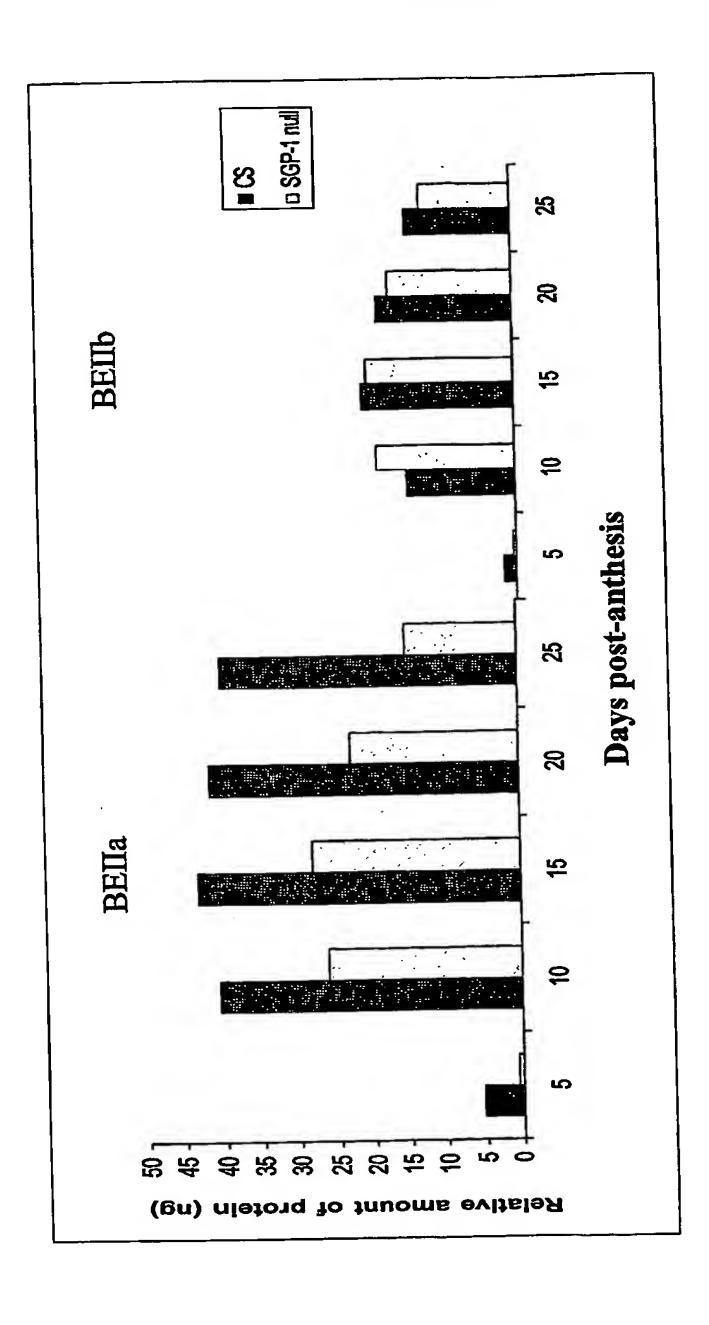
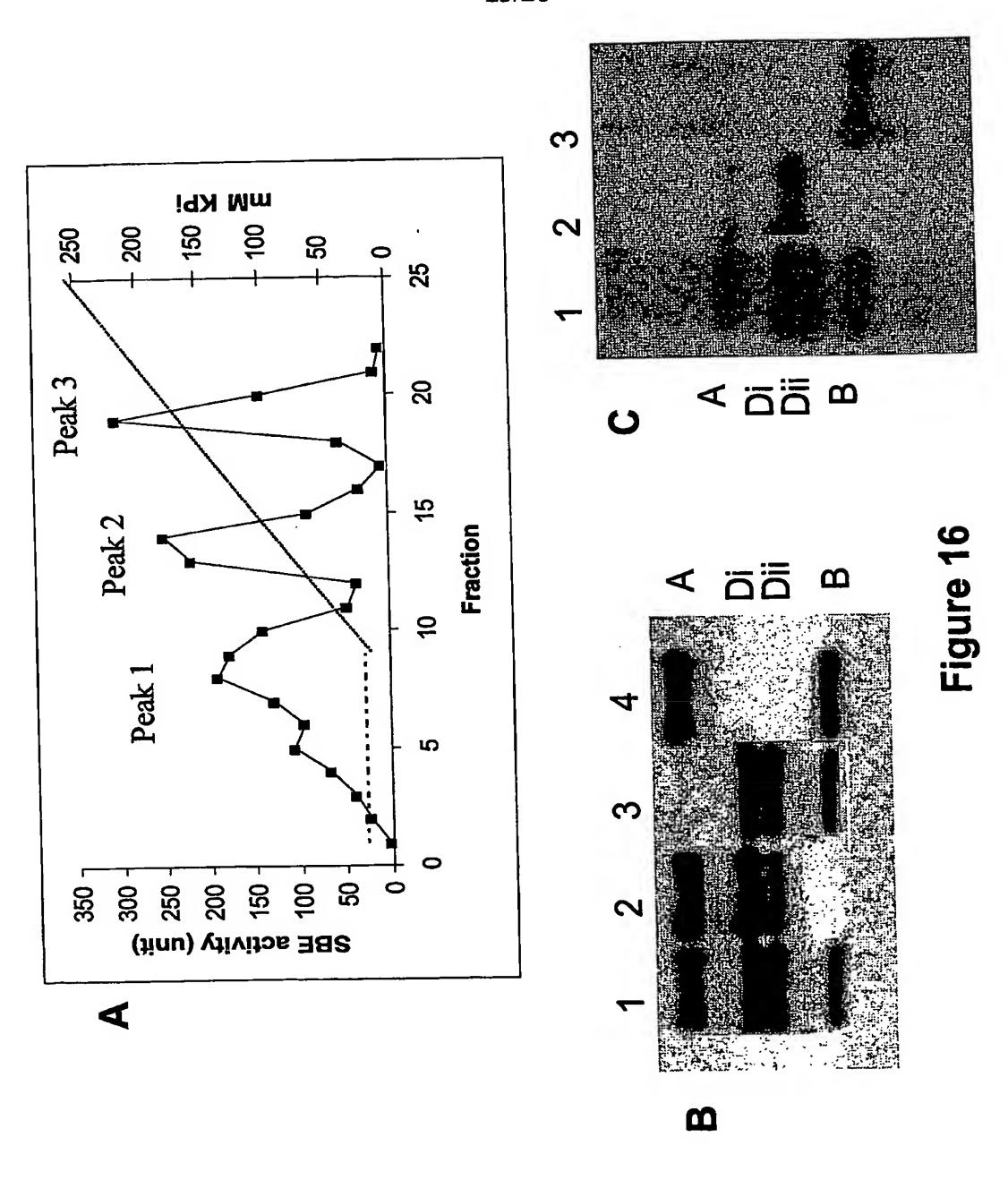
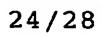


Figure 15





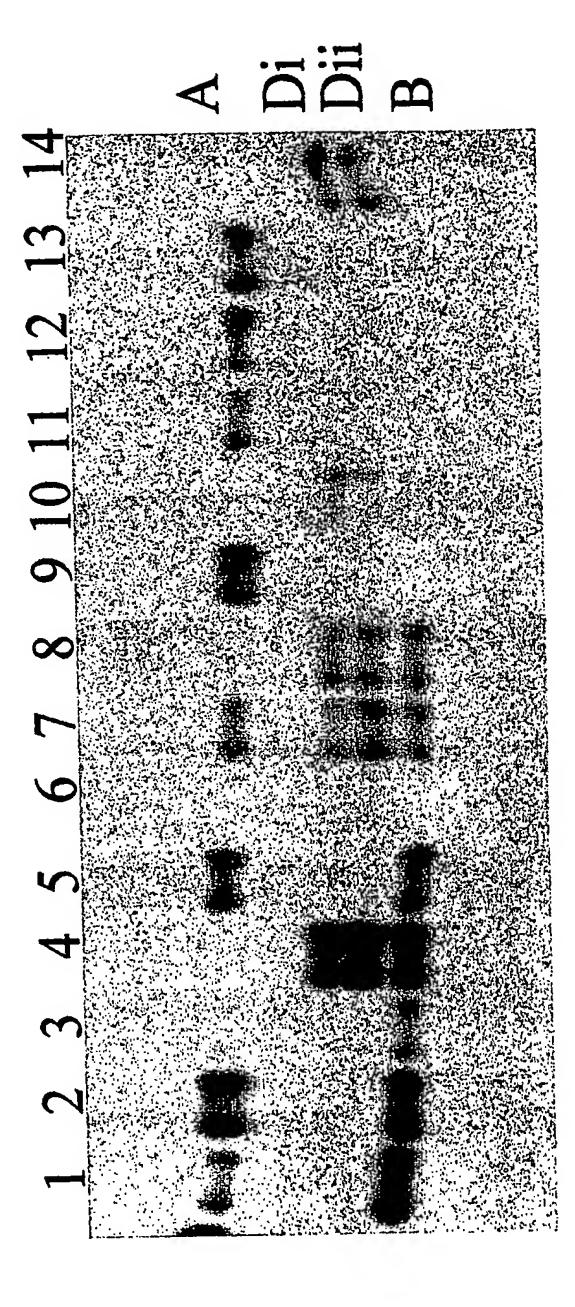


Figure 17



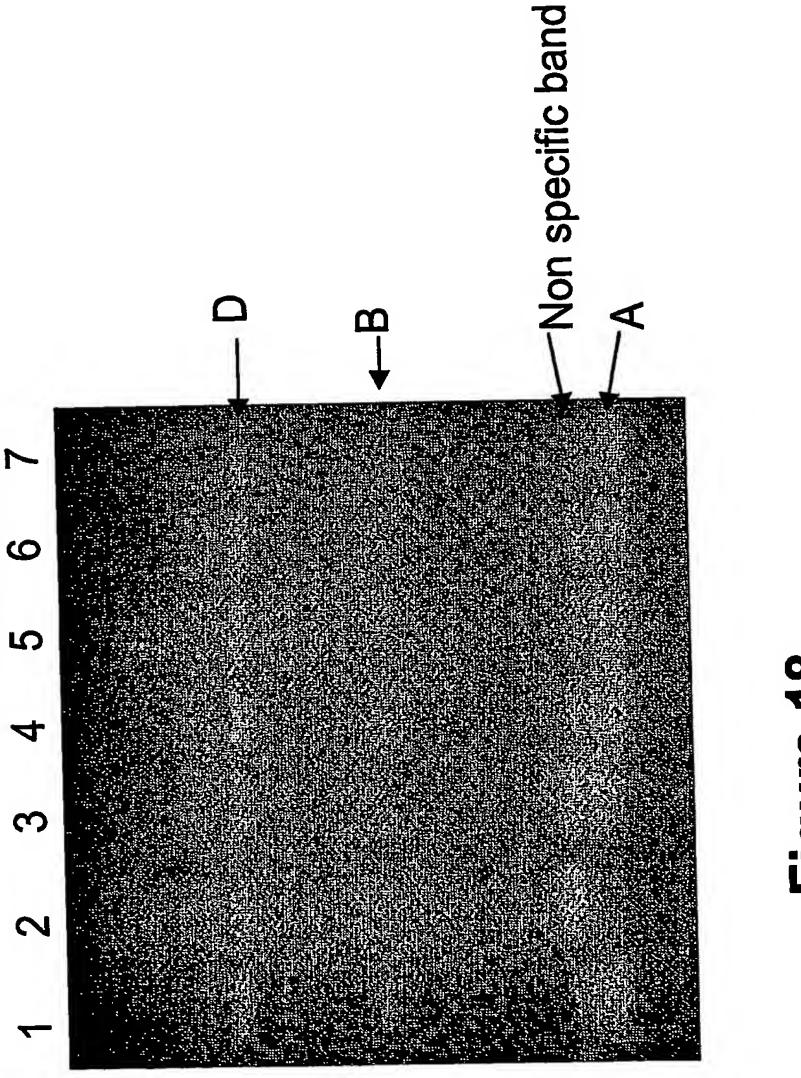


Figure 18

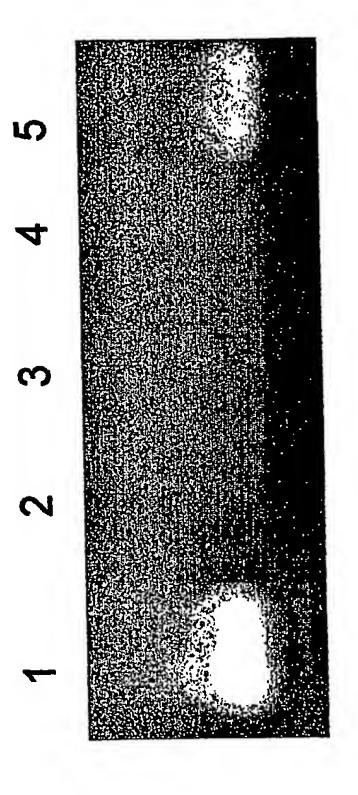
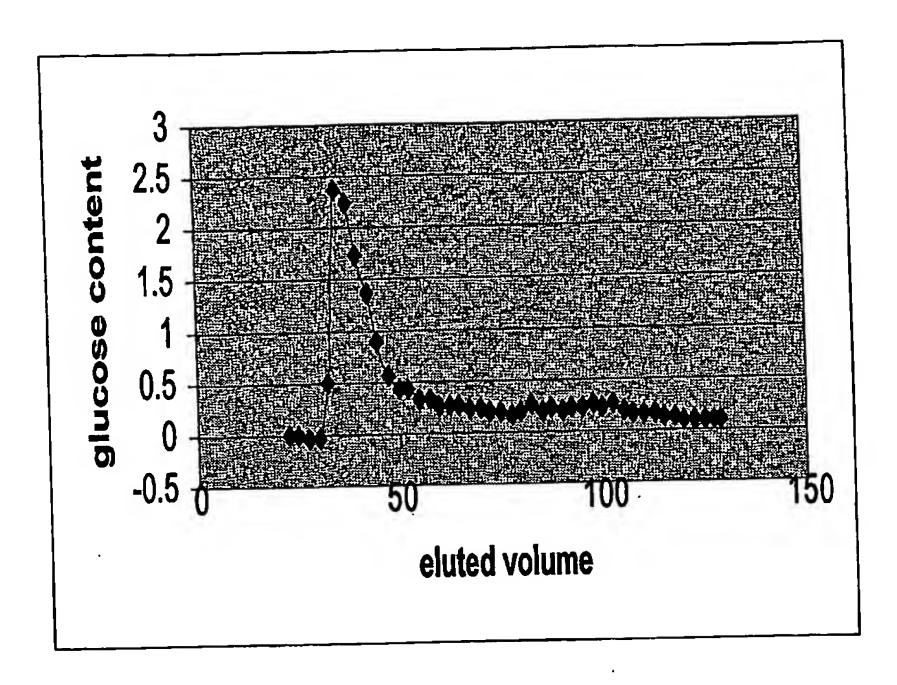


Figure 19



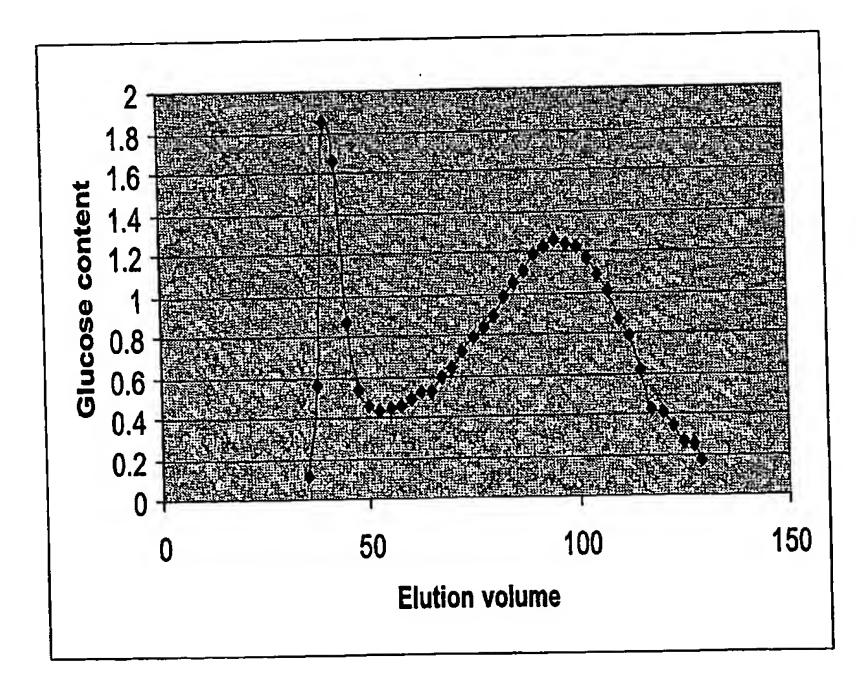
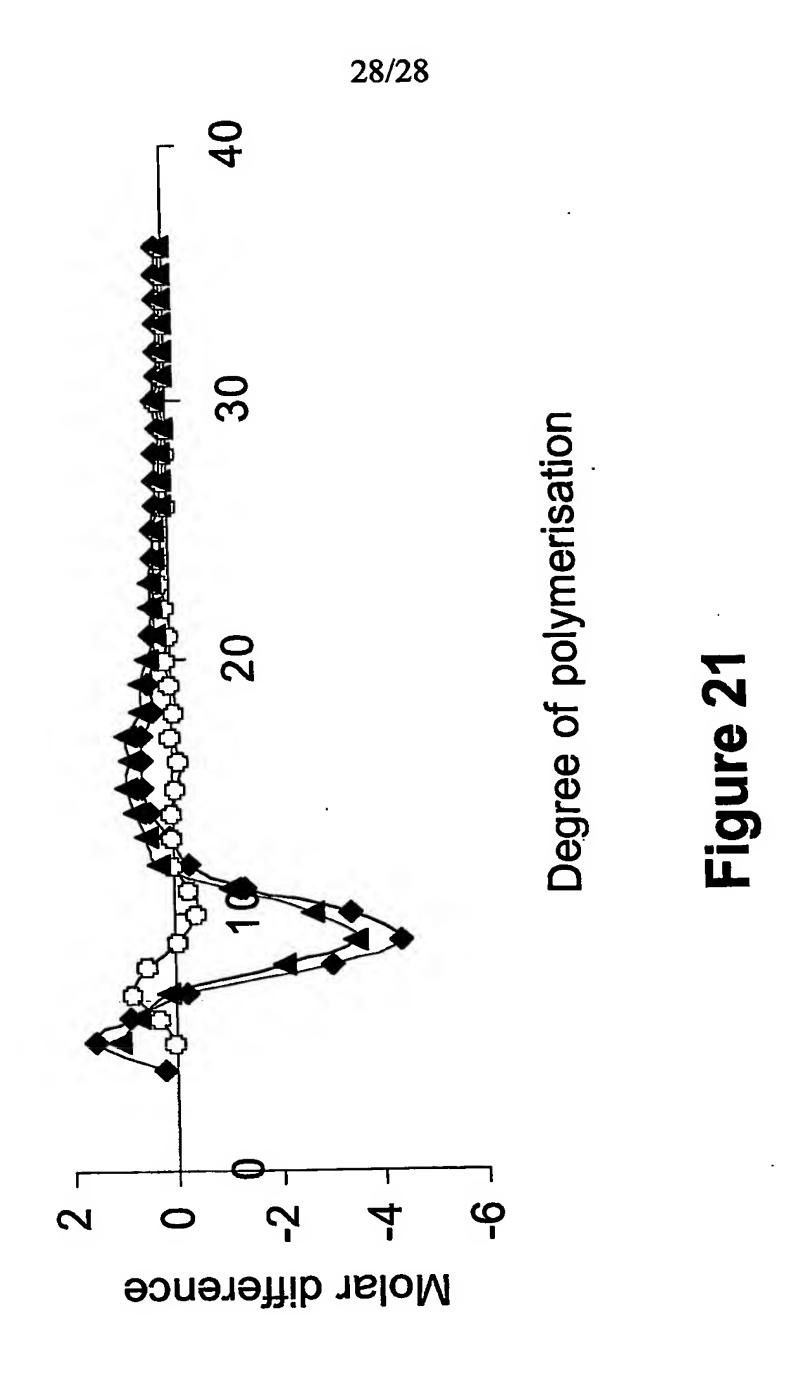


Figure 20



3000

WO 2005/001098

1/13

Sequence Listing

	<110> Commo	mwaalth Sci	entific and	Industrial	Research O	rganisation	
		mma S.A.S	entilic and	HAUSCILAI	. Research c	- gambacion	
-	_	_	a Dhe Lea				
5		oup Service with alter		a enzyme ac	tivity and	starch and	starch
		ining produ					
	<160> 35				_		
	<210> 1						
10	<211> 11476						
	<212> DNA						
		ops tauschi	.1.				
	<223> wsbei <400> 1	I-DI gene					
15		ccattttaga	tttttttt	attettttea	aacaataaat	catagagaga	60
		gttttcttaa					120
		acgtctgcta					180
		gaactggaca					240
		tgagtgcgtg					300
20		aacaccatga	_				360
		ggaaattcat	_				420 480
	-	tcaaacaagg					540
		acgagtccat gaagaggatg					600
25		ataatgtacc					660
		aaaatgccat	_				720
		atcagacact	-				780
	-	aatacttata	_				840
					_	gcctccaccg	900
30	tccgtccgtc	gctgccacct	ctgctgtgcg	cgcgcacgaa	gggaggaaga	acgaacgccg	960
						gcgtctatct	
						ccccgccgca	
						ggttccgcgc	
2 =						tcactacgcg	
35						cggcgtcgga	
						geteeteagg etttggetee	
		-				tgatctccat	
						ttttcccccg	
40						tcattcctcg	
	tttcattctg	atatatattt	tctcattctt	tttcttcctg	ttcttgctgt	aactgcaagt	1620
	tgtggcgttt	tttcactatt	gtagtcatcc	ttgcattttg	caggcgccgt	cctgagccgc	
						ggcaagtccg	
45						tacaatcgtt	
45						gagettette	1860 1920
						ccccgtgctg	
						gctgtagata	
		- _		_		tgcagagaaa	
50						tgtaaccaaa	
						aggagatggg	
						tgactaccgg	
	taatgcctac	ccgctgcttt	cgctcatttt	gaattaaggt	cctttcatca	tgcaaatttg	
		aagagacaaa			_ ·		2400
55			-			aattgcaata	
	_			-	. – –	atgtggtgga	
			_			aaatctacca cacattgcta	
						tacaagagaa	
60	_					ggttatgaaa	
-						ctccactagt	2820
		<u>-</u>			-	tttttccagt	2880
					_	ttttccccta	2940
	ttttccagtg	ctgaaggtat	cacttaccga	gaatgggctc	cctggagcgc	atgttatgtt	3000

	cttttaagtt	ccttaacgag	acaccttcca	atttattgtt	aatggtcact	attcaccaac	3060
	_	gacttacaaa		-			3120
		_	-	_	_		
	tctggctttt	gcaccctgtt	acagtctgca	gcattagtag	gtgacttcaa	caattggaat	3180
	ccaaatgcag	atactatgac	cagagtatgt	ctacagettg	gcaattttcc	acctttgctt	3240
5		gatacatcta		-	_		3300
3		=		-			
	gcctcaacta	catcatatca	aaatggtata	atttgtcagt	gtcttaagct	tcagcccaaa	3360
	gattetacto	aatttagtcc	atctttttga	gattgaaaat	gagtatatta	aggatgaatg	3420
	_						3480
		acactcccat					
	ccatgctatc	agtgaaggtt	tgctcctatt	gatgcagata	tttgatatgg	tctttcagg	3540
10	atgattatgg	tgtttgggag	attttcctcc	ctaacaacge	toatogatee	tcagctattc	3600
4 0							3660
		acgtgtaaag					
	gaactctgcc	tactaagggt	cccttttcct	ctctgttttt	tagatacgga	tggatactcc	3720
	atecontata	aaggattcaa	tttctactta	gatcaagtte	tetatacaaa	ctccaggtga	3780
		-		_			
		aatggcatat		-			3840
15	cattattaaa	tgaaatttcc	agtgttacag	ttttttaata	cccacttctt	actgacatgt	3900
		aatacttttg					3960
	ctaaggggca	accaaccttg	gtgatgtgtg	tatgcttgtg	tgtgacataa	gatettatag	4020
	ctcttttato	tgttctctgt	toottaggat	attccatttt	gaccttttat	gaccatttac	4080
							4140
		tacatgcaaa					
20	cagagtcact	aaggatttat	gaatcacaca	ttggaatgag	cagcccggta	tgtcaataag	4200
	ttatttcacc	tgtttctggt	ctgatggttt	attctatoga	ttttctaatt	ctattatata	4260
							4320
		attacatggt					
	catattggca	agtgcaaaac	tttgcttcct	ctttgtctgc	ttgttcttt	gtcttctgta	4 380
		tgcatttgga					4440
25							4500
25		ttatatgaat					- -
	tactagctta	agatttccca	cttaggatgt	aagaaatatt	gcattggagc	gtctccagca	4560
		taccttatta					4620
							4680
		tgcgagcgat					
	atctcccatt	atgaagagga	tatagttaat	tctttgtaac	ctacttggaa	acttgagtct	4740
30		ctaatatata					4800
30							
		gcacaggaac					4860
	gccaagaatt	aaaaggettg	gatacaatgc	agtgcagata	atggcaatcc	aggagcattc	4920
		agctttgggt					4980
							5040
		tattacatcc					
35	attagatata	tagtacaact	acacttagta	ttctgannaa	naagatcatt	ttattgttgt	5100
	_	caggtaccat					5160
							5220
		aaaatccttg					
	atattgttca	taggtaatta	gtccaattta	attttagctg	ttttactgtt	tatctggtat	5280
	=	aattcaggca					5340
4.0							
40		tctagagtgg					5400
	attttcccat	cctaaatggc	agggccctat	cgccgaatat	ttttccattc	tatataattg	5460
		cttcttttt					5520
	tacatgtagt	aaactgacag	ttccatagaa	tategttttg	taatggcaac	acaatttgat	5580
	accatagata	tggattgaga	agttcagatg	ctatcaatag	aattaatcaa	ctggccatgt	5640
45						tcactgataa	5700
40		-					
	gtggccaggc	cccacttgcc	agcttcatac	tagatgttac	ttccctgttg	aattcatttg	5760
	aacatattac	ttaaagttct	tcatttatcc	taaqtcaaac	ttctttaagt	ttgaccaagt	5820
		atatatcaac					5880
	tattttatta	tattagcaca	tctttgatgt	tgtagatatc	agcacatttt	tctatagact	5940
50	tootcaaata	tagagaagtt	tgacttagga	caaatctaga	acttcaatca	atttggatca	6000
						cagaccttgt	6060
	caccatatat	gcatcagacc	atctgtttgc	tttagccact	tgctttcata	tttatgtgtt	6120
	totacctaat	ctacttttcc	ttctacttgg	tttggttgat	tctatttcag	ttgcattgct	6180
							6240
e -						acggtttgaa	
55	tggtttcgat	ggcactgata	cacattactt	ccaeggtggt	ccacgcggcc	atcattggat	6300
	gtgggattct	cgtctattca	actatoooao	ttgggaagta	tgtageteta	acttctgtca	6360
							6420
						tctattctta	
	tgcaggtatt	gagattetta	ctgtcaaacg	cgagatggtg	gcttgaagaa	tataagtttg	6480
	atggatttco	atttgatggg	gtgacctcca	tgatgtatac	tcaccatora	ttacaagtaa	6540
60							6600
J						gcatcataac	
	argrarcatg	accaggactt	grgcracgga	grcrragata	grrccctagt	atgcttgtac	6660
	aattttacct	gatgagatca	tggaagatta	gaagtgatta	ttatttattt	tctttctaag	6720
						ggatttgcta	
						· -	
	cigatgttga	racaate	cacttgatge	rggrcaacga	LCCAACCCAt	ggactttatc	6840

	ctgatgctgt	atccattggt	gaagatgtaa	gtgcttacag	tatttatgat	ttttaactag	6900
	ttaaqtaqtt	ttattttggg	gatcagtctg	ttacactttt	tgttaggggt	aaaatctctc	6960
			tataccttgt				7020
							7080
_			tacgagcata				
5	_		ataagtggga	-			7140
	attgcggaag	aaatgggcaa	ccttgtcaat	tgcttcagaa	ggctaacttt	gattccataa	7200
	acgctttgga	aatgagaggc	tattcccaag	gacatgaatt	atacttcagt	gtgttctgta	7260
			ttaacttaaa				7320
			caaacaagta				7380
1.0			- -				
10	-		ttaactgttc				7440
	ttcaggtcag	tggaatgcct	acattttgca	tccctgttcc	agatggtggt	gttggttttg	7500
	actaccgcct	gcatatggct	gtagcagata	aatggattga	actcctcaag	taagtgcagg	7560
	aatattqqtq	attacatqcq	cacaatgatc	tagattacat	tttctaaatg	gtaaaaagga	7620
			agacatttgc	_			7680
15							7740
72			tctcggaaat				
	_		ccagtcaaca				7800
	tttatatccg	tatatganga	aagttagtat	ataaactgtg	gtcattaatt	gtgttcacct	7860
	tttgtcctgt	ttaaggatgg	gcagtaggta	ataaatttag	ccagataaaa	taaatcgtta	7920
			tacagggtca				7980
20	- -		aaaaaaactt				8040
20			_				
			attgctacta	-			8100
	ctgctttgtg	ctatttagat	ttaaatacta	actcgataca	ttggcaataa	taaacttaac	8160
	tattcaacca	atttggtgga	taccaganat	ttctgccctc	ttgttagtaa	tgatgtgctc	8220
			ttacaaaagc				8280
25		_	gttttttgaa				8340
23							
			gcagtgtaat				8400
			tattgtgcac				8460
	tgtgtaactt	atgcagaaag	tcatgatcaa	gcactagttg	gtgacaagac	tattgcattc	8520
	tggttgatgg	ataaggtact	agctgttact	tttggacaaa	agaattactc	cctcccgttc	8580
30					-	atgcatttta	8640
			tgcttcgtat				8700
	_ -		-	-	- -	tagtgttttc	8760
	ttgtgataaa	gattggctgc	ctcacccatc	accagctatt	tcccaactgt	tacttgagca	8820
	gaatttgctg	aaaacgtacc	atgtggtact	gtggcggctt	gtgaactttg	acagttatgt	8880
35						ctcattcctt	8940
						cttgagcaaa	9000
	•	-					
		-	ccaacgaatt				9060
	agtcacctgg	ctctttctta	gatgattacc	atagtgcctg	aaggctgaaa	tagttttggt	9120
	gtttcttgga	tgccgcctaa	aggagtgatt	tttattggat	agattcctgg	ccgagtette	9180
40	gttacaacat	aacattttgg	agatatgctt	agtaacagct	ctgggaagtt	tggtcacaag	9240
		_	=	=	_	tagtggcacc	9300
					-		9360
						caccatacta	
			ttttatgagt	- -			9420
	tcatattgtg	cttataacta	cagttgtttt	tataccagtg	tagttttatt	ccaggacagt	9480
4 5	tgatacttgg	tactgtgctg	taaattattt	atccgacata	gaacagcatg	aacatatcaa	9540
	gctctctttg	tgcaggatat	gtatgatttc	atggctctgg	ataggettea	actcttcgca	9600
			-	-		ttaggtggtg	9660
		-			- - -		9720
		— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		=		ttacaacatt	
						ttcacattgt	9780
50	atgtattatg	taatctgttg	cttccaagga	ggaagttaac	ttctatttac	ttggcagaat	9840
	ggatagattt	tccaagaggc	ccacaaactc	ttccaaccgg	caaagttctc	ccctggaaat	9900
			ccgccgtaga		-		9960
			tattggccat	_			10020
				_			
~			ttgtagtttt				10080
55				-		cttagatatc	10140
	gtggtatgca	agagttcgat	caggcaatgc	agcatcttga	ggaaaaatat	ggggtatgtc	10200
						caagtggtaa	10260
			ctgtaatgag				10320
							10320
60			ttcttaagtg		_	_	
60			acatctgagc				10440
			aagaggagat				10500
	aatagctttt	ttgactaccg	tgttgggtgt	tccaagcctg	ggaagtacaa	ggtatgcttg	10560
			caccagtagg				10620
						taatttgtaa	10680
		3-3 g g	2 2 - 2 - Carac		yuarayyy	caattytad	70000

							10740
		ttgctcgagc					10740
		tcattcatat					10800
		aatactagaa					10860
	agcagcccca	tttggacaat	tggctgggtt	tttgttagtt	gtgacagttt	ctgctatttc	10920
5	ttaatcaggt	ggccttggac	tctgacgatg	cactctttgg	tggattcagc	aggcttgatc	10980
	atgatgtcga	ctacttcaca	accgtaagtc	tgggctcaag	cgtcacttga	ctcgtcttga	11040
		tacaaatctg					11100
		aggccgcgct					11160
	_	gagtaagaac				_	11220
10		tcgtgagcga				_	11280
- •	_	atcgtgcctc					11340
		ctcgaaagaa					11400
		ttgcacattc					11460
	ctcaacgtga						11476
15	<210> 2						
10	<211> 6520						
	<211> 0520 <212> DNA			•			
	_	iam section	rm				
		icum aestivu					
20	-	ial wsbellb	derie				
20	<400> 2		eratagagaa	annatasat	anataantta	tossssant	60
		gccttgcacg					120
		gtagaaaaaa					180
						accaccgcaa	
						teegeeegeg	240
25		ccgcaccacc					300
		ctcctagttc					360
		caatcttaga					420
						cggctgcggc	480
						aacccaacca	540
30						gcagtcgcca	600
	tcgctgctct	teggeegeaa	caagggcacc	cgttcacccc	gtaattattt	gcgccacctt	660
	tctcactcac	attctctcgt	gtattctgtc	gtgctcgccc	ttcgccgacg	acgcgtgccg	720
	attecgtate	gggctgcggt	gttcagcgat	cttacgtcgg	ttccctcctg	gtgtggtgat	780
	gtctgtaggt	geegteggeg	tcggaggttc	tggatggcgc	gtggtcatgc	acacaaaaaa	840
35	gccgtccggg	gaggtgatga	tccctgacgg	cggtagtggc	ggaacaccgc	cttccatcga	900
	cggtcccgtt	cagttcgatt	ctgatgatct	gaaggtagtt	tttttttgc	atcgatctga	960
	aggtacttga	catatactac	tgtattaccc	tgagtaaata	ctgccaccat	atttttatgg	1020
	ttcgcttgaa	atacctgttt	acttgctacg	gttttcactt	tcattgagac	gtcggacgaa	1080
	attcactgaa	ttcctataat	ttggtagaca	ccgaaatata	tactactcct	tccgtcccat	1140
40	aatataagag	cgtttttggc	accttatatt	atagggcgga	gggagtacct	tttaggtcaa	1200
	aatattgtgg	tagtttcaat	tgtatacaag	aattcaaata	tttttttaa	aaaaaaatca	1260
						taaaccgaaa	1320
						ctgctatccg	1380
						ctttctaatt	1440
45						tgaaatctaa	1500
						tgtgtgccac	1560
						atgatgaaac	1620
						aggttagtga	1680
						gggagaaatt	1740
50						caacgctccg	1800
					_	cactttaaaa	1860
		_				aactcttgaa	1920
				-		aacaaaaata	1980
						ttgggtacac	2040
55						caattgaaca	2100
4 5						tgatatgcat	2160
						gttgcttttg	2220
	-		-	_	_	tgccttaatg	2280
							2340
60						aacacgaagg	2400
						ggtgaaattt	2460
						cctcttccca	2520
	•		- -			acgttcttct	2580
						gtgaataatt cagcatatta	2640
	actycleate	. uyulallild	- and contains	Luguacut	·wayawad	Laycalacta	404V

	agtegcacaa	ctagcattat	taagaactaa	ctcctgcttc	caattgcagt	ctgcagcatt	2700
	=	ttcaacaatt					2760
		tatatcatat	-	<u> </u>	· - -		2820
	_	gtaaatatag		-	-		2880
_	=	-					
5	-	cctgttgcac		=			2940
	_	gaagtgaaac	-				3000
	ttttttatga	tctaaacatt	atttactgat	tttgttcttg	caagacacta	agcagtttta	3060
	cataataatg	gcgttggagc	aggccgactg	cacatctgaa	ctgtagctcc	atgtggttga	3120
	-	aaatgctcat	-				3180
10	-	gccaaacaat	-		-		3240
10							3300
		cttctccttg	_ - _				
		tgaacatcta					3360
	cctgcttgga	tcaagtactc	cgtgcagact	ccaggagata	taccatacaa	tggaatatat	3420
	tatgatecte	ccgaagaggt	attttacttc	atcttctgtg	cttttagatt	tcagatattt	3480
15	ttattagaag	aaaattatga	ttttttcct	cacgaacctt	cccaattqct	atttcaagct	3540
		tttgctgctg					3600
		atgcaggaga					3660
		tatgaaacac					3720
		tgaagttagc			-		3780
20	atttttgtgt	tggtgccctt	ctttcgtttt	ataagtaaaa	aacttatcat	aaatttattt	3840
	gttatgccgc	ttggttaata	caatctgaaa	aatgtaactg	tggacaatct	agaactagat	3900
		tgaaaaaaca					3960
		gaagtactag			<u>-</u>		4020
	_	-					4080
٥٢		tatagtgaaa	-				
25	-	tcactatatt	_				4140
	_	tttacatttg		_			4200
	tcatgactgt	tataattaaa	accgatggta	tatcaacgat	tgagataatt	tggcatatgt	4260
	ggatgaattt	tgtggcttgt	tatgctcttg	ttttaataac	ataataaata	gattatgctt	4320
	attaataacc	tttttacatt	aacacataga	caattactto	tttctttata	caaccaqqaa	4380
30		acacatatgc					4440
30		cagtgcaaat					4500
	-						
	-	ggtcgatttc	- -	-			4560
	-	ctatactatt		-	-		4620
	agagactgct	gentettget	acttcctgtg	ttctcattca	gagtanacat	cttatganta	4680
35	gacaactcta	tgtngacatt	ccggaagtat	ncactggctg	attcggtcta	aaataacata	4740
	ctactcagat	agccacataa	cagtacgatt	acacacataa	tgaccatgtt	tocatagagt	4800
	- -	tgttcctcac					4860
		ttccaatgac					4920
		·					
		ttttcctgtt	_				4980
40		accatgttac		_			5040
	gatttaaaat	ctttgattga	tagageteae	gagettgget	tggttgtcct	catggatgtt	5100
	gttcacaggt	acttaatgta	atttgaggtt	ggcgtgttaa	gttcacatta	atcttaattc	5160
		ttcctatggc					5220
		ctaaaagaac					5280
45		acttattgat	-				5340
₩.		_				-	5400
		atcatttcat			-	_	
				- -		gtgcaaanaa	5460
	caaggcatca	agttggtttc	agctcccacg	gtcggtgcta	gctgtcaagg	gtaatttgca	5520
	cgtagtcgca	catagatttg	tgtgggagtg	gaaagtaacc	acagattgtc	cgaggaacac	5580
50	gggacacacg	tcttagccac	aggtttgggc	tccccttgat	gcgggtagta	gctttactcc	5640
		ttatctcaag		-		-	5700
	-	actenetgag	-		_	-	5760
			-				5820
	_	aaatccaggc		-			
		aaggtgtngt					5880
55	cctctgagtt	ggtanatgca	cggttccctt	tgaggaaatc	aggggtagtc	gcatctnggg	5940
	aaagttggtc	acccangcat	ggatcctcng	cgcacaccgg	gcaaacacgg	tgaaaccact	6000
	tetectegae	actagctaac	ttgacattca	agcaaactaa	gaatataact	ttatntctaa	6060
		_	_	_		tttggactga	6120
			·	_		aaatagcgcg	6180
60				_ ·		gggaccttag	6240
50		-		-			
		tgatcaaaca	_				6300
		gcataactcg					6360
						tcacccttaa	6420
	cccattggta	atcetggttg	atttactcca	tectttettg	cgtagcttta	cttttggttt	6480
		_		_		= -	

	tttgtttctc acagtcacgc gtcaaataat accttggacg <210> 3 <211> 420	6520
	<212> DNA	
5	<213> Triticum aestivum	
	<223> partial wSBEIIa gene from the A or B genome	
	<400> 3	
	y11282	60
10	cgccagette cacecegee geacaegttg etececette teategette teaattaata	60 120
10	tetecateae tegggtteeg egetgeattt eggeeggegg gttgagtgag atetgggeea etgaeegaet eaetegeteg etgegeggg atggegaegt tegeggtgte eggegegaee	180
	cteggtgtgg cgeggeege eggegeegge ggeggaetge tgeegegate eggeteggag	240
	cggaggggcg gggtggacct gccgtcgctg ctcctcagga agaaggactc ctctcgcgcc	320
	gtcctgagcc gcgcggcctc tccagggaag gtcctggtgc ctgacggtga gagcgacgac	380
15	ttggcaagte eggegeaace tgaagaatta cagatacetg	420
	<210> 4	
	<211> 419 <212> DNA	
	<213> Triticum aestivum	
20	<223> partial wSBEIIa gene from the A or B genome	
	<400> 4	
	sr997	60
	gccactgacc gactcactcg ctcgctgcgc ggggatggcg acgtttgcgg tgtccggcgc	60 120
25	gacceteggt gtggegege eegeeggege eggeggegga etgetgeege gateeggete ggageggagg ggeggggtgg aeetgeegte getgeteete aggaagaagg aetceteteg	180
23	cgccgtcctg agccgcgcg cctctccagg gaaggtcctg gtgcctgacg gtgagagcga	240
	cgacttggca agtccggcgc aacctgaaga attacagat	419
	<210> 5	
20	<211> 413 <212> DNA	
30	<213> Triticum aestivum	
	<223> partial wSBEIIa gene from the D genome	
	<400> 5	
	sr995	
35	ggcgggttga gtgagatctg ggcgactggc tgactcaatc actacgcggg gatggcgacg	60 120
	ttegeggtgt ceggegegae teteggtgtg gegegggeeg gegteggagt ggegegggee ggeteggage ggagggegg ggeggaette	120 180
	tetegegeeg teetgageeg egeggeetet ceagggaagg teetggtgee tgaeggegag	240
	agegacgact tgcaagteeg gegeaacetg aag	413
40	<210> 6	
	<211> 408 <212> DNA	
	<213> Triticum aestivum	
	<223> partial wSBEIIa gene from the A or B genome	
45	<400> 6	
	sbe9	
	acgitgates acceptated egaticitical thataitate cateactegg ticegagetg	60 120
	cattteggee ggegggttga gtgagatetg ggeeaetgae egaeteaete getegetgeg gggatggega egttegeggt gteeggegeg acceteggtg tggegeggee geeggeggeg	180
50	gcgcaacctg aagaattaca gatacctg	408
	<210> 7	
	<211> 818	
	<212> PRT <213> Triticum aestivum	
55	<223> wSBEIIa protein from the A or B genome	
	<400> 7	
	sr854	
	Met Ala Thr Phe Ala Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Arg	
60	1 5 10 15 Ala Gly Val Gly Val Ala Arg Ala Gly Ser Glu Arg Arg Gly Gly	
	20 25 30	
	Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Lys Lys Asp Ser Ser Arg	
	35 40 45	
	Ala Val Leu Ser Arg Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Lys Val Leu Val Pro	

					50					55					60
	qaA	Gly	Glu	Ser	Asp 65	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ser	Pro 70	Ala	Gln	Pro	Glu	Glu 75
5					Glu 80	_				85					90
	Met	Thr	Gly	Gly	Thr 95	Ala	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln 100	Ser	Ser	Glu	Pro	Thr 105
	Gln	Gly	Ile	Val	Glu 110	Thr	Ile	Thr	qaA	Gly 115	Val	Thr	Lys	Gly	Val 120
10	Lys	Glu	Leu	Val	Val 125	Gly	Glu	Lys	Pro	Arg 130	Val	Val	Pro	Lys	Pro 135
	Gly	Asp	Gly	Gln	Lys 140	Ile	Tyr	Glu	Ile	Asp 145	Pro	Thr	Leu	Lys	Asp 150
15	Phe	Arg	Ser	His	Leu 155	Asp	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Ser 160	Glu	Tyr	ГĀЗ	Arg	Ile 160
	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ile	Asp 165	Gln	His	Glu	Gly	Gly 170	Leu	Glu	Ala	Phe	Ser 175
	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Lys 180	Leu	Gly	Phe	Thr	Arg 185	Ser	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ile 190
20	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Glu	Trp 195	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ala	His 200	Ser	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val 205
	Gly	qaA	Phe	Asn	Asn 210	Trp	Asn	Pro	Asn	Ala 215	qaA	Thr	Met	Thr	Arg 220
25	Asp	qaA	Tyr	Gly	Val 225	Trp	Glu	Ile	Phe	Leu 230	Pro	Asn	Asn	Ala	Asp 230
					Ile 235					240		_			245
	Asp	Thr	Pro	Ser	Gly 250	Val	Lys	Asp	Ser	11e 255	Ser	Ala	ŢŢ	Ile	Lys 260
30	Phe	Ser	Val	Gln	Ala 265	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ile	Pro 270	Phe	Asn	Gly	Ile	Tyr 275
	_	_			Glu 280		_	_		285					290
35	Lys	Arg	Pro	Glu	Ser 295	Leu	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Glu 300	Ser	His	Ile	Gly	Met 305
	Ser	Ser	Pro	Glu	Pro 310	Lys	Ile	Asn	Ser	Tyr 315	Ala	Asn	Phe	Arg	Asp 320
•					Arg 325			_		330					335
40	.Ile	Met	Ala	Ile	Gln 340	Glu	His	Ser	Tyr	Tyr 345	Ala	Ser	Phe	Gly	Tyr 350
					Phe 355					360			_		365
45					Ser 370					375					380
	Leu	Val	Leu	Met	Asp 385	Ile	Val	His	Ser	His 390	Ser	Ser	Asn	Asn	Thr 395
_	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asn 400	Gly	Phe	Asp	Gly	Thr 405	Asp	Thr	His	Tyr	Phe 410
50					Arg 415	_				420		_		_	425
					Ser 430	_				435					440
55		_			Leu 445					450					455
		_			Ser 460			_		465		_			470
					Asn 475	_	_			480	_				485
60					Val 490					495					500
					Asp 505					510					515
	Met	Pro	Thr	Phe	Сув	Ile	Pro	Val	Pro	Asp	Gly	Gly	Val	Gly	Phe

```
520
                                          525
                                                              530
     Asp Tyr Arg Leu His Met Ala Val Ala Asp Lys Trp Ile Glu Leu
                      535
                                          540
     Leu Lys Gln Ser Asp Glu Ser Trp Lys Met Gly Asp Ile Val His
5
     Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Arg Trp Leu Glu Lys Cys Val Thr Tyr Ala
     Glu Ser His Asp Gln Ala Leu Val Gly Asp Lys Thr Ile Ala Phe
                      580
10
     Trp Leu Met Asp Lys Asp Met Tyr Asp Phe Met Ala Leu Asp Arg
                      595
     Pro Ser Thr Leu Arg Ile Asp Arg Gly Ile Ala Leu His Lys Met
                      610
                                          615
     Ile Arg Leu Val Thr Met Gly Leu Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Leu Asn
15
                      625
                                          630
     Phe Met Gly Asn Glu Phe Gly His Pro Glu Trp Ile Asp Phe Pro
                      640
                                          645
     Arg Gly Pro Gln Thr Leu Pro Thr Gly Lys Val Leu Pro Gly Asn
                                          670
                      655
     Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asp Lys Cys Arg Arg Arg Phe Asp Leu Val Asn
20
     Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Tyr Arg Gly Met Gln Glu Phe Asp Gln Ala
                      695
                                          700
     Met Gln His Leu Glu Glu Lys Tyr Gly Phe Met Thr Ser Glu His
25
     Gln Tyr Val Ser Arg Lys His Glu Glu Asp Lys Val Ile Ile Leu
                      725
                                          730
                                                               735
     Lys Arg Gly Asp Leu Val Phe Val Phe Asn Phe His Trp Ser Asn
                                          745
     Ser Phe Phe Asp Tyr Arg Val Gly Cys Ser Lys Pro Gly Lys Tyr
30
                      755
                                          760
                                                               765
     Lys Val Ala Leu Asp Ser Asp Asp Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly Phe Ser
                      770
                                          775
     Arg Leu Asp His Asp Val Asp Tyr Phe Thr Thr Glu His Pro His
35
                      785
                                          790
     Asp Asn Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe Ser Val Tyr Thr Pro Ser Arg Thr
                      800
                                          805
                                                               810
     Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Thr Glu
                      815
     <210> 8
40
     <211> 833
     <212> PRT
     <213> Triticum aestivum
     <223> wsbella protein from the D genome
45
     <400> 8
     y11282
     Met Ala Thr Phe Ala Val Ser Gly Ala Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Arg
     Pro Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Leu Pro Arg Ser Gly Ser Glu
50
                                                               30
     Arg Arg Gly Gly Val Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Leu Leu Arg Lys Lys
                                          40
     Asp Ser Ser Arg Ala Val Leu Ser Arg Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Lys
                                          55
                                                               60
55
     Val Leu Val Pro Asp Gly Glu Ser Asp Asp Leu Ala Ser Pro Ala
                                          70
                                                               75
     Gln Pro Glu Glu Leu Gln Ile Pro Glu Asp Ile Glu Glu Gln Thr
     Ala Glu Val Asn Met Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Glu Lys Leu Glu Ser
60
                                          100
                                                               105
     Ser Glu Pro Thr Gln Gly Ile Val Glu Thr Ile Thr Asp Gly Val
                      110
                                          115
     Thr Lys Gly Val Lys Glu Leu Val Val Gly Glu Lys Pro Arg Val
                      125
                                          130
                                                               135
```

	Val	Pro	ГÀв	Pro	Gly 140	Asp	Gly	Gln	Lys	Ile 145	Tyr	Glu	Ile	Asp	Pro 150
	Thr	Leu	Lys	Asp	Phe 155	Arg	Ser	His	Leu	Asp 160	Тут	Arg	Тут	Ser	Glu 165
5	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Ile	Arg 170	Ala	Ala	Ile	qaA	Gln 175	His	Glu	Gly	Gly	Leu 180
		Ala			185		_			190					195
10	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ile	Thr 200	Tyr	Arg	Glu	TTP	Ala 205	Pro	Gly	Ala	His	Ser 210
		Ala			215	_				220					225
4 -		Met			230	_	_			235					240
15		Asn			245					250		_			25 5
	_	Ile			260					265	_				270
20		Trp			275					280					285
		Gly His			290					295					300
25		His			305					310		-			315
4.7		Asn	_	_	320					325	_				330
		Asn			335					340		_			345
30		Ser			350					355				_	360
		Phe			365					370					375 Ala
35		Glu			380		_			385				_	390
		Ser	•		395					400					405
		Thr			410			_		415	_		_		420
40		Asp			425		_	_		430	_				435
	_	Leu			440			_	_	445					450
45		Gly			455				•	460					465
		Gly		_	470	_				475			_		480 Phe
	_	Phe			485					490	_	_			495
50		Asp			500					505	_				510
	Glu	Asp	Val	Ser	515 Gly	Met	Pro	Thr	Phe	520 Cys	Ile	Pro	Val	Pro	525 Asp
55		Gly		_	530					535					540
	Lys	Trp	Ile	Glu		Leu	Lys	Gln	Ser	_	Glu	Ser	Trp	Lys	555 Met
	Gly	Asp	Ile	Val		Thr	Leu	Thr	Asn		Arg	Trp	Leu	Glu	570 Lys
60	Cys	Val	Thr	Tyr		Glu	Ser	His	Asp		Ala	Leu	Val	Gly	_
	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ala		Trp	Leu	Met	qaA		qaA	Met	Tyr	Asp	605 Phe
					610					615					620

	Met	Ala	Leu	Asp	Arg 625	Pro	Ser	Thr	Pro	Arg 630	Ile	qaA	Arg	Gly	Ile 635			
	Ala	Leu	His	Lys	Met	Ile	Arg	Leu	Val		Met	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly 650			
5	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Leu		Phe	Met	Gly	Asn	Glu	Phe	Gly	His	Pro	Glu			
	Trp	Ile	Asp	Phe		Arg	Gly	Pro	Gln		Leu	Pro	Thr	Gly				
	Val	Leu	Pro	Gly		Asn	Asn	Ser	Tyr	_	Lys	Cys	Arg	Arg	685 Arg			
10	Phe	Asp	Leu	Gly		Ala	qaA	Phe	Leu		Tyr	His	Gly	Met				
	Glu	Phe	Asp	Gln		Met	Gln	His	Leu		Glu	Lys	Tyr	Gly	715 Phe			
15	Met	Thr	Ser	Glu	720 His	Gln	Tyr	Val	Ser	725 Arg	Lys	His	Glu	Glu	730 Asp			
	Lys	Val	Ile	Ile	735 Phe	Glu	Arg	Gly	Asp	740 Leu	Val	Phe	Val	Phe	745 Asn			
	Phe	His	Tro	Ser	750 Asn	Ser	Phe	Phe	Asp	755 Tyr	Arg	Val	Gly	Суз	760 Sex			
20				ayı	765					770					775 Leu			
				_	780	_				785				_	790			
-		_	_	Phe	795					800				_	805			
25				Pro	810	_				815					820			
	Thr	Pro	Ser	Arg	Thr 825	Ala	Val	Val	Tyr	Ala 830	Leu	Thr	Glu					
20		0> 9	2															
30		1> 2: 2> D																
			=	icia	l Se	guena	ce											
			rime	r														
35		0> 9 gctg	ctt	teget	tcat	tt t	3										2	22
		0> 10																
		1> 2: 2> D																
	<21	3> A	rtif	icia	l Se	quen	ce											
40		3> P: 0> 1:	rime: n	r														
			_	gctc	ccac	c tt	C										2	23
		0> 1																
45		1> 2: 2> D																
	<21	3> A	rtif	icia	l Se	quen	ce											
	_	3> P 0> 1	rime: 1	r														
				ggcti	gctt	gc t	g											22
50		0> 1																
		1> 2 2> D	_															
				icia	l Se	duev	ce											
55		3> P 0> 1	rime 2	r														
22				atat	ggga	ga g	C										4	22
	<21	0> 1	3		-	_												
		1> 1 2> P		•														
60	<21	3> A	rtif	icia														
		3> s 0> 1	_	etic	þeþ	tide												
		_	_	Pro	Glv	Lys	Val	Leu	Val	Pro	Asp	Glu	Ser	Ago	Asp			
					5	-	_			10	di"		_ 	2	15			

	Leu Gly Cys	
	<210> 14	
	<211> 12	
	<212> PRT	
5	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> synthetic peptide	
	<400> 14	
	Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Gly Glu Val Met Ile Gly Cys	
	5 10	
10	<210> 15	
	<211> 19	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
4	<223> Primer	
15	<400> 15	4.0
	atcacttacc gagaatggg	19
	<210> 16	
	<211> 20	
20	<212> DNA	
20	<213> Artificial Sequence <223> Primer	
	<400> 16	
	ctgcatttgg attccaattg	20
	<210> 17	20
25	<211> 24	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 17	
30	cacccattgt aattgggtac actg	24
	<210> 18	
	<211> 24	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
35	<223> Primer	
	<400> 18	
	tccatgcctc cttcgtgttc atca	24
	<210> 19	
40	<211> 24	
40		
	<213> Artificial Sequence <223> Primer	
	<400> 19	
	ctgcgcataa atccaaactt ctcg	24
45	<210> 20	44
	<211> 23	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
50	<400> 20	
	ctatgccaat tgaacaacaa tgc	23
	<210> 21	
	<211> 22	
	<212> DNA	
55		
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 21	
	cgtgttcatc aatgtctgaa cg	22
60	<210> 22	
60	<211> 20	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer <400> 22	
	NEUUZ 46	

	ggatatgtat gatttcatgg	20
	<210> 23	
	<211> 20	
	<212> DNA	
_		
5	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 23	
	ccataaagtt aagataaccc	20
	<210> 24	
LO	<211> 20	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 24	
L 5	gacatcagac caccagtacg	20
	<210> 25	20
	<211> 20	
	<212> DNA	
20	<213> Artificial Sequence	
20	<223> Primer	
	<400> 25	
	cttcccaggc tttaaacagc	20
	<210> 26	
	<211> 30	
25	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 26	
	ggtaccgcag aaaatatacg agattgaccc	30
30	<210> 27	
	<211> 19	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
35	<400> 27	
	atcacttacc gagaatggg	19
	<210> 28	
	<211> 20	
	<212> DNA	
10	<213> Artificial Sequence	
- •	<223> Primer	
	<400> 28	
	ctgcatttgg attccaattg	20
	<210> 29	20
1 5	<211> 21 <211> 21	
*2	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
- 0	<400> 29	
50	ccaagtacca gtggtgaacg c	21
	<210> 30	
	<211> 19	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
55	<223> Primer	
	<400> 30	
	eggtgggate caaeggeee	19
	<210> 31	
	<211> 21	
50	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 31	
	catgtgagct agetttegee e	21

	<210> 32	
	<211> 30	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
5	<223> Primer	
	<400> 32	
	gggcaaacgg aatctgatcc	20
	<210> 32	
	<211> 30	
10	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 32	
	gggcaaacgg aatctgatcc	20
15	<210> 33	
	<211> 30	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
20	<400> 33	
	ccagatcgta tatcggaagg tcg	23
	<210> 34	
	<211> 27	
	<212> DNA	
25	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 34	
	gcaaaagcca gatcataaat ttagagc	27
	<210> 35	
30	<211> 27	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<223> Primer	
	<400> 35	
35	ettecaatte attgttaatg gtcacac	27

International application No. PCT/AU2004/000901

A.	CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATT	TER	•	•		
Int. Cl. 7:	C12N 15/52, 15/82, 9/10, A01H 1/00, 5/00, A23L 1/0522					
According to	International Patent Classification (IPC) or	to both	national classification and IPC	•		
B.	FIELDS SEARCHED					
Minimum docu	mentation searched (classification system follow	wed by c	classification symbols)	<u>.</u> *		
Documentation	searched other than minimum documentation t	to the ex	tent that such documents are included in the fields	s searched		
			, 			
	base consulted during the international search (AGRICOLA: wheat, SBEIIa, starch b	•	f data base and, where practicable, search terms us ng enzyme Ha	sed)		
C.	DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELE	VANT	<u> </u>			
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, w	here ap	propriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.		
D A	WO 2003/094600 A1 (COMMONW RESEARCH ORGANISATION) 20 Entire specification		H SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL nber 2003	1-68		
P,A		EDING	3 INTERNATIONAL CAMBRIDGE	1-08.		
A	Entire specification			. 1-68		
Α		soform	ns. Characterization of a Gene for Starch enome Donor Aegilops tauschii", Plant	i- 1-68		
A	SUN, C. et al., "The Two Genes Enc	_	Starch-Branching Enzymes IIa and IIb A Physiology, 1998, Vol. 118, pages 37-49			
X F	further documents are listed in the cont	inuatio	on of Box C X See patent family	y annex		
"A" document not cons	categories of cited documents: Int defining the general state of the art which is sidered to be of particular relevance pplication or patent but published on or after the ional filing date	"X" o	later document published after the international filing deconflict with the application but cited to understand the underlying the invention document of particular relevance; the claimed invention or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step whalone	principle or theory cannot be considered novel		
or which another	nt which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) h is cited to establish the publication date of citation or other special reason (as specified)	i	document of particular relevance; the claimed invention involve an inventive step when the document is combinated documents, such combination being obvious to a particular relevance.	ed with one or more other		
or other documen	nt published prior to the international filing date	*&" (document member of the same patent family			
	than the priority date claimed ual completion of the international search 2004		Date of mailing of the international search rep	2 NOV 2004		
	ing address of the ISA/AU		Authorized officer			
PO BOX 200, E-mail address:	N PATENT OFFICE WODEN ACT 2606, AUSTRALIA : pct@ipaustralia.gov.au		JAMIE TURNER			
Facsimile No. (02) 6285 3929			Telephone No: (02) 6283 2071			

International application No. PCT/AU2004/000901

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to				
	, and the second					
	MIAO, H. et al., "Evaluation and characterization of an endosperm-specific sbella promoter in wheat", Chinese Science Bulletin, March 2004, Vol. 49, No. 6, pages 579-85	·				
Α	Entire article	1-68				
		}				
		}				
•						
•						
	}					
•						
		ĺ				

International application No. PCT/AU2004/000901

Box	No. II	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This i		ational search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following
1.		Claims Nos.:
		because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2.	X	Claims Nos.: 1, 11-25, 31-32, 50-65, 67-68 (all in part) because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such
		an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:
		Claims 1, 11-25, 31-32, 50-65, 67-68 (all in part) are not limited to the technical features of the invention, (which is considered to be the manipulation of SBEHa protein, enzyme activity, or gene expression to produce wheat grain with starch having a reduced proportion of amylose).
3.		Claims Nos.:
		because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a)
Box N	₹0. III	I Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 3 of first sheet)
This I	interna	ational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
	•	\cdot
		•
1.		As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2.	, ,	As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3.	, ,	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4.		No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Rema	rk on	Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
		No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

International application No.

PCT/AU2004/000901

This Annex lists the known "A" publication level patent family members relating to the patent documents cited in the above-mentioned international search report. The Australian Patent Office is in no way liable for these particulars which are merely given for the purpose of information.

Patent Document Cited in Search Report			Patent Family Member				
wo	03094600	US	2004060083			-	
wo	0015810	AU	58725/99	CZ	20010759	EP'	1117814
		HU	0103618	PL	346568	US	6730825

Due to data integration issues this family listing may not include 10 digit Australian applications filed since May 2001.

END OF ANNEX

This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:
□ BLACK BORDERS
☐ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
☐ FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
☐ BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
☐ SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
☐ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
☐ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
☐ REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY
OTHER:

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.